Supreme Court of Ohio Clerk of Court - Filed October 22, 2021 - Case No. 2021-1193

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF OHIO, *et al.*, *Relators*, *v.* OHIO REDISTRICTING COMMISSION, *et al.*, *Respondents*.	Case No. 2021-1193
BRIA BENNETT, *et al.*, *Relators*, *v.* OHIO REDISTRICTING COMMISSION, *et al.*, *Respondents*.	Case No. 2021-1198
THE OHIO ORGANIZING COLLABORATIVE, *et al.*, *Relators*, *v.* OHIO REDISTRICTING COMMISSION, *et al.*, *Respondents*.	Case No. 2021-1210

PRESENTATION OF EVIDENCE BY RESPONDENTS HUFFMAN AND CUPP

(*counsel listing on next page*)

Freda J. Levenson (0045916)
ACLU of Ohio Foundation, Inc.
4506 Chester Avenue
Cleveland, Ohio 44103
Tel: 614-586-1972 x 125
flevenson@acluohio.org

David J. Carey (0088787)
ACLU of Ohio Foundation, Inc.
1108 City Park Avenue, Suite 203
Columbus, OH 43206
(614) 586-1972 x2004
dcarey@acluohio.org

Alora Thomas*
Kelsey Miller*
Julie A. Ebenstein*
American Civil Liberties Union
125 Broad Street
New York, NY 10004
(212) 519-7866
athomas@aclu.org
jebenstein@aclu.org

Robert D. Fram (PHV 25414-2021)
Donald Brown*
Joshua González (PHV 25424-2021)
Juliana Goldrosen (PHV 25193-2021)
David Denuyl (PHV 25452-2021)
COVINGTON & BURLING LLP
Salesforce Tower
415 Mission Street, Suite 5400
San Francisco, CA 94105-2533
(415) 591 6000
rfram@cov.com

James Smith*
Megan C. Keenan (PHV 25410-2021)
L. Brady Bender (PHV 25192-2021)
Alexander Thomson (PHV 25462-2021)
COVINGTON & BURLING LLP
One CityCenter
850 Tenth Street, NW
Washington, DC 20001-4956
(202) 662-6000
mkeenan@cov.com

DAVE YOST
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL
Bridget C. Coontz (0072919)
Julie M. Pfeiffer (0069762)
30 E. Broad Street
Columbus, OH 43215
Tel: (614) 466-2872
Fax: (614) 728-7592
bridget.coontz@ohioago.gov
julie.pfeiffer@ohioago.gov

Counsel for Respondents
Governor Mike DeWine,
Secretary of State Frank LaRose, and
Auditor Keith Faber

W. Stuart Dornette (0002955)
Beth A. Bryan (0082076)
Philip D. Williamson (0097174)
TAFT STETTINIUS & HOLLISTER LLP
425 Walnut St., Suite 1800
Cincinnati, Ohio 45202-3957
T: (513) 381-2838
dornette@taftlaw.com
bryan@taftlaw.com
pwilliamson@taftlaw.com

Phillip J. Strach (PHV 25444-2021)
Thomas A. Farr (PHV 25461-2021)
John E. Branch, III (PHV 25460-2021)
Alyssa M. Riggins (PHV 25441-2021)
NELSON MULLINS RILEY & SCARBOROUGH LLP
4140 Parklake Ave., Suite 200
Raleigh, North Carolina 27612
phil.strach@nelsonmullins.com
tom.farr@nelsonmullins.com
john.branch@nelsonmullins.com
alyssa.riggins@nelsonmullins.com
T: (919) 329-3812

Counsel for Respondents
Senate President Matt Huffman and
House Speaker Robert Cupp

John Gilligan (Ohio Bar No. 0024542)
Diane Menashe (Ohio Bar No. 0070305)

Anupam Sharma (PHV 25418-2021)
James Hovard (PHV 25420-2021)
Yale Fu (PHV 25419-2021)
COVINGTON & BURLING LLP
3000 El Camino Real
5 Palo Alto Square, 10th Floor
Palo Alto, CA 94306-2112
(650) 632-4700
asharma@cov.com

Madison Arent*
COVINGTON & BURLING LLP
The New York Times Building
620 Eighth Avenue
New York, NY 10018-1405
(212) 841 1000
marent@cov.com

Counsel for Relators
League of Women Voters et al.
**Pro Hac Vice Motion Forthcoming*

Abha Khanna (PHV 2189-2021)
Ben Stafford (PHV 25433-2021)
ELIAS LAW GROUP
1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100
Seattle, WA 98101
akhanna@elias.law
bstafford@elias.law
T: (206) 656-0176
F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (PHV 25435-2021)
Jyoti Jasrasaria (PHV 25401-2021)
Spencer W. Klein (PHV 25432-2021)
ELIAS LAW GROUP
10 G St NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
abranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law
T: (202) 968-4490

ICE MILLER LLP
250 West Street, Suite 700
Columbus, Ohio 43215
John.Gilligan@icemiller.com
Diane.Menashe@icemiller.com

Counsel for Respondents
Senator Vernon Sykes and
House Minority Leader Emilia Sykes

Dave Yost
Attorney General
Erik J. Clark (Ohio Bar No. 0078732)
Ashley Merino (Ohio Bar No. 0096853)
ORGAN LAW LLP
1330 Dublin Road
Columbus, Ohio 43215
T: (614) 481-0900
F: (614) 481-0904
ejclark@organlegal.com
amerino@organlegal.com

Special Counsel to Ohio Attorney General
Dave Yost

Counsel for Respondent
Ohio Redistricting Commission

F: (202) 968-4498

Donald J. McTigue* (Ohio Bar No. 0022849)
*Counsel of Record
Derek S. Clinger (Ohio Bar No. 0092075)
McTigue & Colombo LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, OH 43215
dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com
dclinger@electionlawgroup.com
T: (614) 263-7000
F: (614) 368-6961

Counsel for Relators
League of Women Voters et al.

Peter M. Ellis (0070264)
Counsel of Record
M. Patrick Yingling (PHV 10145-2021)
Reed Smith LLP
10 South Wacker Drive, 40th Floor
Chicago, IL 60606
Tel: (312) 207-1000
Fax: (312) 207-6400
pellis@reedsmith.com
mpyingling@reedsmith.com

Brad A. Funari (PHV 3139-2021)
Danielle L. Stewart (0084086)
Reed Smith LLP
225 Fifth Avenue
Pittsburgh, PA 15222
Tel: 412-288-4583
Fax: 412-288-3063
bfunari@reedsmith.com
dstewart@reedsmith.com

Brian A. Sutherland (PHV 25406-2021)
Reed Smith LLP
101 Second Street, Suite 1800
San Francisco, CA 94105
Tel: (415) 543-8700
Fax: (415) 391-8269
bsutherland@reedsmith.com

Ben R. Fliegel (PHV 25411-2021)
REED SMITH LLP
355 South Grand Avenue, Suite 2900
Los Angeles, CA 90071
Tel: (213) 457-8000
Fax: (213) 457-8080
bfliegel@reedsmith.com

Alicia L. Bannon (PHV 25409-2021)
Yurij Rudensky (PHV 25422-2021)
Michael Li (PHV 25430-2021)*
Ethan Herenstein (PHV 25429-2021)
BRENNAN CENTER FOR JUSTICE
AT NYU SCHOOL OF LAW
120 Broadway, Suite 1750
New York, NY 10271
Tel: (646) 292-8310
Fax: (212) 463-7308
alicia.bannon@nyu.edu

Counsel for Relators
Ohio Organizing Collaborative et al.
**Pro Hac Vice Motion Forthcoming*

PRESENTATION OF EVIDENCE BY RESPONDENTS HUFFMAN AND CUPP

VOLUME I

Respondents, Speaker of the Ohio House of Representatives Robert Cupp, and Senate President Matthew Huffman submit the following evidence in this matter[1]:

Exhibit	Item Description	Page no.
1	Senate President Huffman's Responses to Bennett Relators' Discovery Requests	HC_0001-HC_0013
2	Senate President Huffman's Responses to Ohio Organizing Collaborative Relators' Interrogatories	HC_0014-HC_0024
3	Senate President Huffman's Responses to League of Women Voters of Ohio Relators' Discovery Requests	HC_0025-HC_0045
4	Speaker Cupp's Responses to Bennett Relators' Discovery Requests	HC_0046-HC_0058
5	Speaker Cupp's Responses to Ohio Organizing Collaborative Relators' Interrogatories	HC_0059-HC_0068
6	Speaker Cupp's Responses to League of Women Voters of Ohio Relators' Discovery Requests	HC_0069-HC_0088
7	Ohio Redistricting Commission's Combined Responses to Interrogatories and Document Requests	HC_0089-HC_0111
8	Auditor Faber's Responses to Bennett Relators' Discovery Requests	HC_0112-HC_0129
9	Auditor Faber's Responses to Ohio Organizing Collaborative Relators' Interrogatories	HC_0130-HC_0142
10	Auditor Faber's Responses to League of Women Voters of Ohio Relators' Discovery Requests	HC_0143-HC_0187
11	Governor DeWine's Responses to Bennett Relators' Discovery Requests	HC_0188-HC_0208
12	Governor DeWine's Responses to Ohio Organizing Collaborative Relators' Interrogatories	HC_0209-HC_0223
13	Governor DeWine's Responses to League of Women Voters of Ohio Relators' Discovery Requests	HC_0224-HC_0266
VOLUME II		
14	Secretary of State LaRose's Responses to Bennett Relators' Discovery Requests	
15	Secretary of State LaRose's Responses to Ohio Organizing Collaborative Relators' Interrogatories	

[1] Respondents Huffman and Cupp also reserve the right to rely on any evidence presented in this matter by stipulation or presented by any other party.

16	Secretary of State LaRose's Responses to League of Women Voters of Ohio Relators' Discovery Requests	
17	Senator Sykes' Responses to Respondents Huffman and Cupp's Discovery Requests	
18	Senator Sykes' Responses to Ohio Organizing Collaborative Relators' Interrogatory Responses	
19	Senator Sykes' Responses to League of Women Voters of Ohio Relators' Discovery Requests	
20	Leader Sykes' Responses to Respondents Huffman and Cupp's Discovery Requests	
21	Leader Sykes' Responses to Ohio Organizing Collaborative Relators' Interrogatory Responses	
22	Leader Sykes' Responses to League of Women Voters of Ohio Relators' Discovery Requests	
23	ESYKES_0000237-ESYKES 0000247, Email Dated July 21, 2021 from Alex Aryeh, Subject "Final Agenda Joint Caucus Redistricting Retreat.pdf"	
24	ESYKES_0000385-ESYKES0000386, Email Dated June 9, 2021 from Samantha Herd, Subject "FW: Draft Sykes/Yuko Letter Governor"	
25	ESYKES_0007076-ESYKES0007082, Email Dated September 10, 2021 from Emiliana Morales, Subject "OLBC Redistricting Meeting follow up" and attachment	
26	ESYKES_0009394-ESYKES0009397, Email Dated January 19, 2021 from Samantha Herd, Subject "Fwd: Memo for Legislator Roundtable Event w AG Holder" and attachment	
27	ESYKES_0007247-ESYKES0007250, Email Dated August 20, 2021 from Samantha Herd, Subject "RE: Invoice and Purchase Letter: Consulting" and attachment	
28	ESYKES_0000655-ESYKES_0000685, Email Dated January 22, 2020 from Katy Shanahan, subject "Final Review of Redistricting Guide" and attachment	
29	Glassburn000024-Glassburn000031, Signed Contract with Project Govern	
30	VYSKES_0013942-VSYKES_0013943, Email Dated August 12, 2021 from George Boas, Subject "Supplemental Allocation of Funds-8.11.2021" and attachment	
31	VSYKES_0001113-VSYKES_0001114, Email Dated September 3, 2019 from Keary McCarthy, Subject "Re: Convening Ohio's Redistricting Experts"	
32	VSYKES_0004365-VSYKES_0004367, Email From George Boas, October 13, 2021, Subject "George-23"	
33	VSYKES_0008968-VSYKES_8970, Email Dated October 13, 2021 from Mike Rowe, Subject "Fwd: Background info for Monday Morning's conference call" and attachment	

34	VSYKES_11348, Text Messages between Senator Sykes and Senate President Huffman	
Volume III		
35	Affidavit and Expert Report of Dr. Michael Barber	
37	Affidavit and Expert Report of Dr. M.V. Hood III	
Volume IV		
36	Affidavit and Expert Report of Sean Trende	
38	Affidavit of Raymond DiRossi	

Respectfully submitted this the 22nd day of October, 2021

By:
/s/ Phillip J. Strach

Phillip J. Strach(PHV 2021-25444)*
phillip.strach@nelsonmullins.com
Thomas A. Farr(PHV 2021-25461)*
tom.farr@nelsonmullins.com
John E. Branch, III(PHV 2021-25460)*
john.branch@nelsonmullins.com
Alyssa M. Riggins(PHV 2021-2544)*
alyssa.riggins@nelsonmullins.com
NELSON MULLINS RILEY &
SCARBOROUGH LLP
4140 Parklake Avenue, Suite 200
Raleigh, NC 27612
Telephone: (919) 329-3800
*Pro Hac Vice Motions Granted

W. Stuart Dornette (0002955)
Beth A. Bryan (0082076)
Philip D. Williamson (0097174)
TAFT STETTINIUS & HOLLISTER LLP
425 Walnut Street, Suite 1800
Cincinnati, OH 45202-3957
Telephone: (513) 381-2838
dornette@taftlaw.com
bryan@taftlaw.com
pwilliamson@taftlaw.com

Counsel for Respondents Senate President Matt Huffman and House Speaker Robert Cupp

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on this 22nd day of October, 2021, I have served the foregoing document by email:

Freda Levenson
flevenson@acluohio.org
David J. Carey
dcarey@acluohio.org
Alora Thomas
athomas@aclu.org
Julie A. Epstein
jepstein@aclu.org

Robert D. Fram
rfram@cov.com
Joshua Gonzalez
Jgonzalex@cov.com
Megan C. Keenan
Mkeenan@cov.com
Anupam Sharma
asharma@cov.com
Madison Arent
marent@cov.com

Counsel for LWVO Relators

Abha Khanna
Ben Stafford
Elias Law Group
1700 Seventh Avenue, Suite 200
Seattle, WA 9801
akhanna@elias.law
bstafford@elias.law

Aria C. Branch
Jyoti Jasrasaria
Spencer W. Klein
Elias Law Group
10 G. Street NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
abranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law

Donald J. McTigue
Derek S. Clinger
Erik Clark
ejclark@organlegal.com
Ashley Merino
amerino@organlegal.com

Counsel for Respondent Ohio Redistricting Commission

John Gilligan
John.Gilligan@icemiller.com
Diane Menashe
Diane.Menashe@icemiller.com
Counsel for Respondents Senator Vernon Sykes and House Minority Leader Emilia Sykes

Bridget Coontz
Bridget.Coontz@ohioAGO.gov
Michael Walton
Michael.Walton@ohioAGO.gov
Julie Pfieffer
Julie.Pfieffer@ohioAGO.gov

Counsel for Respondents Ohio Governor Mike DeWine, Ohio Secretary of State Frank LaRose, and Ohio Auditor Keith Faber

Peter M. Ellis
pellis@reedsmith.com
M. Patrick Yingling
MPYingling@ReedSmith.com
Natalie R. Salazar
NSalazar@reedsmith.com
Brian A. Sutherland
bsutherland@reedsmith.com
Ben R. Fliegel
bfliegel@reedsmith.com

Alicia L. Bannon
Alicia.bannon@nyu.edu
Yurji Rudensky

McTigue & Colombo LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, OH 43215
dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com
dclinger@electionlawgroup.com
Counsel for Bennett Relators

rudenskyy@brennan.law.nyu.edu
Ethan Herenstein
herensteine@brennan.law.nyu.edu

Attorneys for Ohio Organizing Collaborative Relators

/s/ Alyssa M. Riggins
Alyssa M. Riggins

4871-5290-1888 v.1

Exhibit 1

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Bria Bennett, *et al.*, **Relators,** **v.** **Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,** **Respondents.**	**Case No. 2021-1198** Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio Constitution, Article XI, Section 9(A) *[Apportionment Case Pursuant to S. Ct. Prac. R. 14.03]*

RESPONDENT HUFFMAN'S OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES TO RELATORS' FIRST SET OF DISCOVERY TO RESPONDENT SENATE PRESIDENT MATTHEW HUFFMAN

Respondent Senate President Matthew Huffman ("Senate President Huffman"), by and through undersigned counsel serves his objections and responses to Relators' First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents as follows:

GENERAL OBJECTIONS

Senate President Huffman makes the following answers, responses, and objections to Relators' First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents ("Discovery"). Each of the following responses is made subject to any and all objections as to competence, relevance, or other grounds that would require exclusion of such statement if made by a witness present and testifying in court. Any and all such objections and grounds are expressly reserved.

The responses are based on Senate President Huffman's present knowledge, information, and belief, as derived from: (a) the knowledge and information of present employees or agents of Senate President Huffman gained in their capacity as such, and (b) a review of the documents and materials maintained by Senate President Huffman that would be likely to contain the information called for by the Interrogatory or Request. These responses are subject to amendment and supplementation as Senate President Huffman acquires additional information. Senate President Huffman states that his

responses to the Discovery were prepared in consultation with his attorneys and may not exactly match the words or phrases that may be used by individuals in the course of this litigation to describe events, policies, and practices discussed herein.

No incidental or implied admissions are intended by these responses. The fact that Senate President Huffman responds or objects to any Request or Interrogatory should not be taken as an admission that Senate President Huffman accepts or admits the existence of any facts assumed by such Request or Interrogatory or that such response or objection constitutes admissible evidence as to any such assumed facts. The fact that Senate President Huffman responds to part of or all of any Request or Interrogatory is not intended to be, and shall not be construed as a waiver by Senate President Huffman of any part of any objection to any Request or Interrogatory. Senate President Huffman will respond to Relators requests in accordance with Rules 26, 33, and 34 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure and will not provide responses or documents to the extent such responses or production would exceed the requirements of those Rules.

Since the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure prohibit discovery of privileged matters, Senate President Huffman has interpreted each request to call for discoverable matter only. To the extent any response or produced document contains or refers to matters otherwise protected from discovery by the work product doctrine, the attorney-client privilege, or the legislative privilege, no waiver is intended; nor is any waiver intended as to any other matters that are or may be subject to such protection or otherwise privileged.

Senate President Huffman further objects to providing documents with .TIFF imaging or other similar methods, and accompanying metadata. With such a short discovery period, this request is neither practical, nor is the cost an economically appropriate burden for the taxpayers of Ohio.

Senate President Huffman also objects on the grounds that the time frame allowed for his

response was insufficient to conduct the burdensome document search requested by Relators given the requests are overly broad, request information that is entirely irrelevant, and are not reasonably limited in either time or scope.

These responses are provided solely for the purpose of and in relation to this action.

INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY #1

Identify and describe any persons who received compensation for services rendered in the creation of any Ohio General Assembly map that the Commission considered and/or adopted.

ANSWER: Senate President Huffman objects to this Interrogatory to the extent that it seeks information outside of his personal knowledge. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman states that he and the following individuals served on the Ohio Redistricting Commission in their official capacities: himself, Speaker Cupp, Governor DeWine, Secretary of State LaRose, House Minority Leader Sykes, Senator Sykes, and Auditor Faber. Senate President Huffman further states that Ray DiRossi, Randall Routt, and Blake Springhetti, are current State employees and received a temporary increase in their regular state salaries to account for the increased time and demand on performing their jobs during redistricting.

INTERROGATORY #2

Identify all individuals with whom you and/or the Commission communicated about the 9/9 or 9/16 plan.

ANSWER: Senate President Huffman objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Senate President Huffman further objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information outside of his personal knowledge. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman states that he communicated about the 9/9 or the 9/16 plan with members of his staff, members of the Commission, Mr. DiRossi, Mr. Springhetti, Governor DeWine, Secretary of State LaRose, Auditor Faber, Speaker Cupp, Senator Sykes, and House Minority Leader Sykes.

INTERROGATORY #3

Identify all data and information about potential or actual Ohio General Assembly districts to which the map drawer(s) had access during the process of drawing the Commission's proposed or adopted maps, including but not limited to data or information showing partisan performance, incumbent addresses, and racial demographics.

ANSWER: Senate President Huffman objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman directs Relators to the shape files and other data produced contemporaneously with these responses.

INTERROGATORY #4

Identify all measures through which the map drawer(s) filtered data while drawing the Commission's proposed or adopted maps, including but not limited to partisan performance indices, voting age population by race, and incumbent addresses.

ANSWER: Senate President Huffman objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman directs Relators to the shape files and other data produced contemporaneously with these responses.

INTERROGATORY #5

Identify and describe all dates, times, places, and attendees of any meeting at which state legislative redistricting was discussed with the knowledge of at least one Commission member.

ANSWER: Senate President Huffman objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Senate President Huffman further objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information outside of his personal knowledge. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman identifies the Ohio Redistricting Commission Committee meetings, including all public hearings held, all of which are available on the website of the Ohio Redistricting Commission. In addition, between mid-August and 9/16/21, Senate President Huffman met with members of his staff, Mr. DiRossi, Mr. Springhetti, and members of the House of Representatives regarding redistricting but cannot recall the details of every such meeting. Senate President Huffman further refers Relators to documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

INTERROGATORY #6

Identify and describe any persons whom you consulted in drafting the Section 8(C)(2) statement.

ANSWER: Senate President Huffman objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman states that he consulted with his staff and every member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission regarding the statement.

INTERROGATORY #7

Identify and describe the timeline by which you drafted the Section 8(C)(2) statement, including (without limitation), when the first draft of the statement was started and when a draft of the statement was circulated to other members on the Commission. If you did not participate in drafting the Section 8(C)(2) statement, please identify the date and time at which you first reviewed the statement.

ANSWER: Senate President Huffman objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Subject to and without waiving this objection Senate President Huffman refers Relators to documents produced contemporaneously with these responses. Senate President Huffman further states that the Chief Legal Counsel for the Ohio Senate shared a draft of the statement with Commission members LaRose, DeWine, Faber, and Cupp on September 15, 2021.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

1. All documents and communications related to the Section 8(C)(2) statement, including (without limitation) time-stamped drafts of the document.

   ANSWER: Senate President Huffman objects to this Request to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges, and to the extent it seeks documents not in his possession, custody, or control. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman refers Relators to documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

2. All documents and communications containing or relating to instructions given to the map drawer(s) with respect to creating the 9/9 and 9/16 plans.

   ANSWER: Senate President Huffman objects to this Request to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman states that mapdrawers were instructed to comply with all state and federal laws. Senate President Huffman further refers Relators to documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

3. All documents and communications concerning the 9/9 and 9/16 plans, including (as specified in the definition above) any drafts thereof.

   ANSWER: Senate President Huffman objects to this Request to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman refers Relators to documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

4. All documents and communications concerning information or data viewed by the map drawer(s) regarding the 9/9 or 9/16 plans prior to the presentation of such maps to the Commission.

   ANSWER: Senate President Huffman objects to this Request to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman refers Relators to documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

Submitted this the 12th day of October, 2021

By:
/s/ Phillip J. Strach
Phillip J. Strach(PHV 2021-25444)†
phillip.strach@nelsonmullins.com
Thomas A. Farr(PHV 2021-25461)*
tom.farr@nelsonmullins.com
John E. Branch, III(PHV 2021-25460)*

john.branch@nelsonmullins.com
Alyssa M. Riggins(PHV 2021-2544)†
alyssa.riggins@nelsonmullins.com
NELSON MULLINS RILEY &
SCARBOROUGH LLP
4140 Parklake Avenue, Suite 200
Raleigh, NC 27612
Telephone: (919) 329-3800
†Pro Hac Motion Pending
*Pro Hac Motion Forthcoming

W. Stuart Dornette (0002955)
Beth A. Bryan (0082076)
Philip D. Williamson (0097174)
TAFT STETTINIUS & HOLLISTER LLP
425 Walnut Street, Suite 1800
Cincinnati, OH 45202-3957
Telephone: (513) 381-2838
dornette@taftlaw.com
bryan@taftlaw.com
pwilliamson@taftlaw.com

Counsel for Respondents Senate President Matt Huffman and House Speaker Robert Cupp

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on this 12th day of October, 2021, I have served the foregoing document by email:

Abha Khanna
Ben Stafford
Elias Law Group
1700 Seventh Avenue, Suite 200
Seattle, WA 9801
akhanna@elias.law
bstafford@elias.law

Aria C. Branch
Jyoti Jasrasaria
Spencer W. Klein
Elias Law Group
10 G. Street NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
abranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law

Donald J. McTigue
Derek S. Clinger
McTigue & Colombo LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, OH 43215
dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com
dclinger@electionlawgroup.com
Counsel for Relators

Erik Clark
ejclark@organlegal.com
Ashley Merino
amerino@organlegal.com

Counsel for Respondent Ohio Redistricting Commission

John Gilligan
John.Gilligan@icemiller.com
Diane Menashe
Diane.Menashe@icemiller.com
Counsel for Respondents Senator Vernon Sykes and House Minority Leader Emilia Sykes

Bridget Coontz
Bridget.Coontz@ohioAGO.gov
Julie Pfieffer
Julie.Pfieffer@ohioAGO.gov

Counsel for Respondents Ohio Governor Mike DeWine, Ohio Secretary of State Frank LaRose, and Ohio Auditor Keith Faber

/s/Alyssa M. Riggins

Alyssa M. Riggins

4829-0730-4958 v.1

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

League of Women Voters of Ohio, *et al.*,
Relators,

v. **Case No. 2021-1193**

Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,
Respondents.

Bria Bennett, *et al.*,
Relators,

v. **Case No. 2021-1198**

Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,
Respondents.

Ohio Organizing Collaborative, *et al.*,
Relators,

v. **Case No. 2021-1210**

Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,
Respondents.

VERIFICATION

STATE OF OHIO :
: **SS.**
COUNTY OF ALLEN :

I, MATTHEW C. HUFFMAN being first duly sworn, depose and say that the foregoing answers to the First Set of Interrogatories propounded by Relators are true and complete to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief.

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 13th day of October, 2021.

Notary Public

CHRISTINA D. CROFT
Notary Public, State of Ohio
My Commission Expires
May 23, 2022

COMMISSION
EXPIRATION:

Exhibit 2

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

THE OHIO ORGANIZING COLLABORATIVE, *et al.*, *Relators*, *v.* OHIO REDISTRICTING COMMISSION, *et al.*, *Respondents.*	:	**APPORTIONMENT CASE** Filed pursuant to S.Ct.Prac.R. 14.03(A) and section 9 of Article XI of the Ohio Constitution to challenge a plan of apportionment promulgated pursuant to Article XI.

RESPONDENT HUFFMAN'S OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES TO RELATORS' FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES TO RESPONDENT SENATE PRESIDENT MATTHEW HUFFMAN

Respondent Senate President Matthew Huffman ("Senate President Huffman"), by and through undersigned counsel serve his objections and responses to Relators' First Set of Interrogatories as follows:

GENERAL OBJECTIONS

Senate President Huffman makes the following answers, responses, and objections to Relators' First Set of Interrogatories ("Interrogatories"). Each of the following responses is made subject to any and all objections as to competence, relevance, or other grounds that would require exclusion of such statement if made by a witness present and testifying in court. Any and all such objections and grounds are expressly reserved.

The responses are based on Senate President Huffman's present knowledge, information, and belief, as derived from: (a) the knowledge and information of present employees or agents of Senate President Huffman gained in their capacity as such, and (b) a review of the documents and materials maintained by Senate President Huffman that would be likely to contain the information

called for by the Interrogatories. These responses are subject to amendment and supplementation as Senate President Huffman acquires additional information. Senate President Huffman states that his responses to the Interrogatories were prepared in consultation with his attorneys and may not exactly match the words or phrases that may be used by individuals in the course of this litigation to describe events, policies, and practices discussed herein.

No incidental or implied admissions are intended by these responses. The fact that Senate President Huffman responds or objects to any Interrogatory should not be taken as an admission that Senate President Huffman accepts or admits the existence of any facts assumed by such Interrogatory or that such Response or objection constitutes admissible evidence as to any such assumed facts. The fact that Senate President Huffman responds to part of or all of any Interrogatory is not intended to be, and shall not be construed as a waiver by Senate President Huffman of any part of any objection to any Interrogatory. Senate President Huffman will respond to Relators requests in accordance with Rules 26, 33, and 34 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure and will not provide responses or documents to the extent such responses or production would exceed the requirements of those Rules.

Since the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure prohibit discovery of privileged matters, Senate President Huffman has interpreted each request to call for discoverable matter only. To the extent any response or produced document contains or refers to matters otherwise protected from discovery by the work product doctrine, the attorney-client privilege, or the legislative privilege, no waiver is intended; nor is any waiver intended as to any other matters that are or may be subject to such protection or otherwise privileged.

Senate President Huffman also objects that none of these requests are limited to the relevant time frame in this action. Particularly, as Senate President Huffman is sued in his official capacity

as President of the Ohio Senate and a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, these requests as written, call for Senate President Huffman to review records pertaining to all redistricting for his office going back decades. Because of this, all requests, as written, are unduly burdensome, and unlikely to lead to the discovery of relevant admissible evidence. As such, in his responses, Senate President Huffman has interpreted these requests to only seek information pertaining to the 2021 legislative redistricting cycle.

Senate President Huffman also objects on the grounds that the time frame allowed for his response was insufficient to conduct the burdensome document search requested by Relators given the requests are overly broad, request information that is entirely irrelevant, and are not reasonably limited in either time or scope.

These responses are provided solely for the purpose of and in relation to this action.

INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY NO. 1

Identify all persons who drafted or created, or were in any way involved in the drafting or creation of the Proposed Plan and, for each identified person, the date or dates on which he or she drafted it.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information not within the personal knowledge of Senate President Huffman and information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Subject to and without waiving the foregoing objections, Senate President Huffman identifies: himself, Speaker Cupp, Mr. Ray DiRossi, Mr. Blake Springhetti, Governor DeWine, Secretary of State LaRose, and Auditor Faber. Senate President Huffman further states that some suggestions by Senator Sykes and House Minority Leader Sykes, were incorporated into the Enacted Plan. Senate President Huffman further identifies any employee of Ohio University that participated in creating the Common Unified Redistricting Database (otherwise known as the CURD) for the State of Ohio.

INTERROGATORY NO. 2

Identify all persons who submitted maps, data, or plans that You used to draft the Proposed Plan, incorporated into the Proposed Plan, or adopted as part or all of the Proposed Plan.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects that this Interrogatory is duplicative of

Interrogatory No. 1 and seeks the same information. Senate President Huffman refers Relators to his objections and responses to Interrogatory No. 1, and incorporates these as if they were set out fully herein. Moreover, Senate President Huffman refers Relators to the website of the Ohio Redistricting Commission.

INTERROGATORY NO. 3

Identify all persons who evaluated, reviewed, analyzed, were shown, or commented on the Proposed Plan or on maps, data, or plans that You used to draft the Proposed Plan, incorporated into the Proposed Plan, or adopted as part or all of the Proposed Plan.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects that this Interrogatory is duplicative of Interrogatory No. 1 and seeks the same information. Senate President Huffman refers Relators to his objections and responses to Interrogatory No. 1, and incorporates these as if they were set out fully herein. Moreover, Senate President Huffman refers Relators to the website of the Ohio Redistricting Commission.

INTERROGATORY NO. 4

Identify and Describe all instructions provided to individuals who drafted or created, or were in any way involved in the drafting or creation of, the state legislative maps enacted under the Enacted Plan, including but not limited to the map drawers and their staff.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman states that individuals involved in the creation of the Enacted Plan were instructed to comply with state and federal law including the requirements of the Ohio Constitution.

INTERROGATORY NO. 5

State whether You determined if the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 2 of the Ohio Constitution and, if You determined that the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 2 of the Ohio Constitution, then Identify and Describe Your reasons for making that determination.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Senate President Huffman also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent that it seeks information beyond his personal knowledge. Senate President Huffman also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks a legal opinion or improper lay witness testimony. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman states that the Proposed and Enacted Plans complied with all of the mandatory requirements of the Ohio Constitution and none of the Relators in these matters have contended otherwise.

INTERROGATORY NO. 6

State whether You determined if the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 3 of the Ohio Constitution and, if You determined that the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 3 of the Ohio Constitution, then Identify and Describe Your reasons for making that determination.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Senate President Huffman also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent that it seeks information beyond his personal knowledge. Senate President Huffman also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks a legal opinion or improper lay witness testimony. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman states that the Proposed and Enacted Plans complied with all of the mandatory requirements of the Ohio Constitution and none of the Relators in these matters have contended otherwise.

INTERROGATORY NO. 7

State whether You determined if the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 11 of the Ohio Constitution and, if You determined that the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 11 of the Ohio Constitution, then Identify and Describe Your reasons for making that determination.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Senate President Huffman also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent that it seeks information beyond his personal knowledge. Senate President Huffman also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks a legal opinion or improper lay witness testimony. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman states that the Proposed and Enacted Plans complied with all of the mandatory requirements of the Ohio Constitution and none of the Relators in these matters have contended otherwise.

INTERROGATORY NO. 8

State whether You considered or determined if the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan would favor or disfavor a political party and, if so, what Your determination was, and Describe Your reasons for making that determination.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Senate President Huffman also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent that it seeks information beyond his personal knowledge. Senate President Huffman also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks a legal opinion or improper lay witness testimony. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman states that the Proposed and Enacted Plans complied with all of the mandatory requirements of the Ohio Constitution and none of the Relators in these matters have contended otherwise.

INTERROGATORY NO. 9

Identify and Describe any and all attempts that You made to comply with Section 6(A) and Section 6(B) of Article XI of the Ohio Constitution.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Senate President Huffman also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent that it seeks information beyond his personal knowledge. Senate President Huffman also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks a legal opinion or improper lay witness testimony. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman states that he and others negotiated with all the members of the Commission, including the Democratic members, in order to reach a compromise 10-year plan but those negotiations did not produce a compromise 10-year plan because the Democratic members would not modify their proposals to move towards the plan introduced by the Commission even though the Enacted Plan moved towards the plans proposed by the Democratic members of the Commission.

Respectfully submitted this the 12th day of October, 2021

By:
/s/ Phillip J. Strach

Phillip J. Strach(PHV 2021-25444)†
phillip.strach@nelsonmullins.com
Thomas A. Farr(PHV 2021-25461)*
tom.farr@nelsonmullins.com
John E. Branch, III(PHV 2021-25460)*
john.branch@nelsonmullins.com
Alyssa M. Riggins(PHV 2021-2544)†
alyssa.riggins@nelsonmullins.com
NELSON MULLINS RILEY &
SCARBOROUGH LLP
4140 Parklake Avenue, Suite 200
Raleigh, NC 27612
Telephone: (919) 329-3800
†Pro Hac Motion Pending
*Pro Hac Motion Forthcoming

W. Stuart Dornette (0002955)
Beth A. Bryan (0082076)
Philip D. Williamson (0097174)
TAFT STETTINIUS & HOLLISTER LLP
425 Walnut Street, Suite 1800
Cincinnati, OH 45202-3957
Telephone: (513) 381-2838
dornette@taftlaw.com

bryan@taftlaw.com
pwilliamson@taftlaw.com

Counsel for Respondents Senate President Matt Huffman and House Speaker Robert Cupp

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on this 12th day of October, 2021, I have served the foregoing document by email:

Peter M. Ellis
pellis@reedsmith.com
M. Patrick Yingling
MPYingling@ReedSmith.com
Natalie R. Salazar
NSalazar@reedsmith.com
Brian A. Sutherland
bsutherland@reedsmith.com
Ben R. Fliegel*
bfliegel@reedsmith.com

Alicia L. Bannon
Alicia.bannon@nyu.edu
Yurji Rudensky
rudenskyy@brennan.law.nyu.edu
Ethan Herenstein
herensteine@brennan.law.nyu.edu

Attorneys for Relators

Erik Clark
ejclark@organlegal.com
Ashley Merino
amerino@organlegal.com

Counsel for Respondent Ohio Redistricting Commission

John Gilligan
John.Gilligan@icemiller.com
Diane Menashe
Diane.Menashe@icemiller.com
Counsel for Respondents Senator Vernon Sykes and House Minority Leader Emilia Sykes

Bridget Coontz
Bridget.Coontz@ohioAGO.gov
Julie Pfieffer
Julie.Pfieffer@ohioAGO.gov

Counsel for Respondents Ohio Governor Mike DeWine, Ohio Secretary of State Frank LaRose, and Ohio Auditor Keith Faber

/s/Alyssa M. Riggins

Alyssa M. Riggins

4846-7533-5422 v.1

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

League of Women Voters of Ohio, *et al.*,
Relators,

v. **Case No. 2021-1193**

Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,
Respondents.

Bria Bennett, *et al.*,
Relators,

v. **Case No. 2021-1198**

Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,
Respondents.

Ohio Organizing Collaborative, *et al.*,
Relators,

v. **Case No. 2021-1210**

Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,
Respondents.

VERIFICATION

STATE OF OHIO :
: **SS.**
COUNTY OF ALLEN :

I, MATTHEW C. HUFFMAN being first duly sworn, depose and say that the foregoing answers to the First Set of Interrogatories propounded by Relators are true and complete to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief.

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 13th day of October, 2021.

Notary Public

COMMISSION EXPIRATION:

Exhibit 3

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

League of Women Voters of Ohio, *et al.*, *Relators*, v. Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*, *Respondents.*	Case No. 2021-1193

RESPONDENT HUFFMAN'S OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES TO RELATORS' FIRST SET OF REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS TO RESPONDENT SENATE PRESIDENT MATTHEW HUFFMAN

Respondent Senate President Matthew Huffman ("Senate President Huffman"), by and through undersigned counsel serves his objections and responses to Relators' First Set of Requests for Production of Documents as follows:

GENERAL OBJECTIONS

Senate President Huffman makes the following answers, responses, and objections to Relators' First Set of Requests for Production of Documents ("Requests"). Each of the following responses is made subject to any and all objections as to competence, relevance, or other grounds that would require exclusion of such statement if made by a witness present and testifying in court. Any and all such objections and grounds are expressly reserved.

The responses are based on Senate President Huffman's present knowledge, information, and belief, as derived from: (a) the knowledge and information of present employees or agents of Senate President Huffman gained in their capacity as such, and (b) a review of the documents and materials maintained by Senate President Huffman that would be likely to contain the information called for by the Requests. These responses are subject to amendment and supplementation as Senate President Huffman acquires additional information. Senate President Huffman states that

his responses to the Requests were prepared in consultation with his attorneys and may not exactly match the words or phrases that may be used by individuals in the course of this litigation to describe events, policies, and practices discussed herein.

No incidental or implied admissions are intended by these responses. The fact that Senate President Huffman responds or objects to any Requests should not be taken as an admission that Senate President Huffman accepts or admits the existence of any facts assumed by such Requests or that such Response or objection constitutes admissible evidence as to any such assumed facts. The fact that Senate President Huffman responds to part of or all of any Requests is not intended to be, and shall not be construed as a waiver by Senate President Huffman of any part of any objection to any Requests. Senate President Huffman will respond to Relators requests in accordance with Rules 26, 33, and 34 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure and will not provide responses or documents to the extent such responses or production would exceed the requirements of those Rules.

Since the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure prohibit discovery of privileged matters, Senate President Huffman has interpreted each Request to call for discoverable matter only. To the extent any response or produced document contains or refers to matters otherwise protected from discovery by the work product doctrine, the attorney-client privilege, or the legislative privilege, no waiver is intended, nor is any waiver intended as to any other matters that are or may be subject to such protection or otherwise privileged.

Senate President Huffman also objects that none of these Requests are limited to the relevant time frame in this action. Particularly, as Senate President Huffman is sued in his official capacity as President of the Ohio Senate and a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, these requests as written, call for Senate President Huffman to review records pertaining to all

redistricting for his office going back decades. Because of this, all requests, as written, are unduly burdensome, and unlikely to lead to the discovery of relevant admissible evidence. As such, in his responses, Senate President Huffman has interpreted these Requests to only seek information pertaining to the 2021 legislative redistricting cycle.

Senate President Huffman further objects to providing documents with .TIFF imaging or other similar methods, and accompanying metadata. With such a short time for discovery, this request is neither practical, nor is the cost an economically appropriate burden for the taxpayers of Ohio.

Senate President Huffman also objects on the grounds that the time frame allowed for his response was insufficient to conduct the burdensome document search requested by Relators given the requests are overly broad, request information that is entirely irrelevant, and are not reasonably limited in either time or scope.

These responses are provided solely for the purpose of and in relation to this action.

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 1

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the Ohio Common and Unified Redistricting Database (CURD) by Ohio University Voinovich School of Leadership and Public Affairs (GVS), including, without limitation, the development of the CURD, and any COMMUNICATIONS, and data sets RELATING TO the CURD or the development of the CURD.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects on the ground of relevance, as the development of the CURD by Ohio University has no bearing on this suit and whether the Enacted Plan violates the Ohio Constitution. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests, the Redistricting Commission's public website, and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 2

All COMMUNICATIONS with employees, consultants or agents of GVS working on the development of the CURD.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects on the ground of relevance, as the development of the CURD by Ohio University has no bearing on this suit and whether the Enacted Plan violates the Ohio Constitution. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 3

All COMMUNICATIONS with GVS employees Michael Finney, G. Jason Jolley, Robert Wiley, Elkan Kim, Jessica Schaudt, Matt Trainer, and Kyong Lim.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects that this Request is duplicative of Requests 1-3 and is therefore unduly burdensome to answer. Senate President Huffman further objects on the ground of relevance, as the development of the CURD by Ohio University has no bearing on this suit and whether the Enacted Plan violates the Ohio Constitution. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 4

All COMMUNICATIONS with employees, consultants or agents of GVS RELATING TO the development of the CURD.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects that this Request is duplicative of Requests 1-3 and is therefore unduly burdensome to answer. Senate President Huffman also objects on the

ground of relevance, as the development of the CURD by Ohio University has no bearing on this suit and whether the Enacted Plan violates the Ohio Constitution. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 5

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO meetings—both formal and informal of any Commission members related to the drawing of General Assembly maps—and any other business of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, including, without limitation, testimony, meeting minutes, data sets, maps, notes, and plans submitted to, created by, or otherwise considered by YOU, any other member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff; minutes, agendas, or presentations from Ohio Redistricting Commission hearings and meetings; and any related COMMUNICATIONS, including, but not limited to, those between any Ohio Redistricting Commission member and any representative participating in Ohio Redistricting Commission meetings on behalf of a member.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects to the extent this Request seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Senate President Huffman further objects to this Request to the extent that it seeks documents not in his possession, custody, or control. Senate President Huffman also objects on the grounds that this request is overly broad and unduly burdensome, especially since much of this information is publicly available on the Ohio Redistricting Commission Website. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests, the Ohio Redistricting Website, and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 6

All COMMUNICATIONS regarding redistricting in Ohio, including but not limited to COMMUNICATIONS between YOU and YOUR employees, staff, officers, agents, or representatives.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects to the extent this Request seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman refers Relators to documents produced in response to American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests, and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 7

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO information that was used, or could have been used, to draw state legislative or Congressional district maps for Ohio, including, without limitation: shapefiles; all files or data sets used in Maptitude or other mapping software; and files pertaining to precinct names, precinct lines, partisan indexes, population shifts, voter registration, voter affiliation, or

changing census block lines (also known as voting district (VTD)) for the 2018 election, 2020 election, and current redistricting cycle.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects to the extent this Request seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Senate President Huffman also objects on the grounds that this Request is overly broad and unduly burdensome as much of this information is publicly available on the Ohio Redistricting Commission Website. Senate President Huffman further objects to the extent this seeks information regarding drawing of congressional districts which are not at issue in this case. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests, documents produced contemporaneously with these responses, and Article XI of the Ohio Constitution. Senate President Huffman is also producing an electronic copy of the shape files and related data sets from the Commission's proposed general assembly district plan and the plan ultimately adopted by the Commission.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 8

All DOCUMENTS YOU, any other member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff considered, used, could have used, or otherwise relied on to create the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were adopted by the Commission on September 16, 2021.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects to the extent this Request seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Senate President Huffman further objects to this Request to the extent that it seeks documents not in his possession, custody, or control. Senate President Huffman also objects on the grounds that this request is overly broad and unduly burdensome, especially since much of this information is publicly available on the Ohio Redistricting Commission Website. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests, the Ohio Redistricting Website, and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 9

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the creation of the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were adopted by the Commission on September 16, 2021.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects to the extent this Request seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests, and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses. Senate President Huffman is also producing an electronic copy of the shape files and related data sets from the Commission's proposed general assembly district plan and the plan ultimately adopted by the Commission.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 10

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO consultants, firms, vendors, or other third parties consulted, involved in, or communicated with by YOU, any other member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff, RELATING TO the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects to the extent this Request seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges or other applicable law. Senate President Huffman further objects to the extent Request seeks information that is not within his personal knowledge. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests, and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses. Senate President Huffman is also producing an electronic copy of the shape files and related data sets from the Commission's proposed general assembly district plan and the plan ultimately adopted by the Commission.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 11

All COMMUNICATIONS with Wendy Zhan, Emily Wendel, or other staff of the Ohio Legislative Service Commission RELATING TO drawing the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 12

All COMMUNICATIONS RELATING TO drawing the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission, with (1) any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly, (2) any political action committees affiliated with any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly, and (3) any current or former staff of any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects to the extent this Request seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Senate President Huffman further objects to the extent that this Request seeks information not within his personal knowledge, or outside of his possession, custody, or control. Senate President Huffman also objects that this request is not relevant, as Senate President Huffman's communications with current or former members of the general assembly, their staff, or their PACs have no bearing on whether or not the Commission's final adopted plan violates the Ohio Constitution. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman refers Relators to documents produced in response to American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests, and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 13

All COMMUNICATIONS RELATING TO drawing the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission with (1) any current or former U.S Representative or U.S. Senator elected from Ohio, (2) any political action committees affiliated with any current or former U.S. Representative or U.S. Senator elected from Ohio, and (3) any current or former staff of any current or former U.S. Representative or U.S. Senator elected from Ohio.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects to the extent this Request calls for information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Senate President Huffman further objects to the extent that this Request seeks information not within his personal knowledge, or outside of his possession, custody, or control. Senate President Huffman also objects that this request is not relevant, as Senate President Huffman's communications with current or former members of the US House of Representatives, the US Senate, their staff, or their PACs have no bearing on whether or not the Commission's final adopted Plan violates the Ohio Constitution. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests, and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 14

All COMMUNICATIONS RELATING TO drawing the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission with the Republican National Committee, Ohio Republican Party, National Republican Redistricting Trust, or the National Republican Congressional Committee.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects to the extent this Request seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Senate President Huffman further objects to the extent that this Request seeks information not within his personal knowledge, or outside of his possession, custody, or control. Senate President Huffman also objects that this request is not relevant, as Senate President Huffman's communications with various political organizations have no bearing on whether or not the Commission's final adopted plan violates the Ohio Constitution. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests, and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 15

All COMMUNICATIONS RELATING TO drawing the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission with the Democratic National Committee, Ohio Democratic Party, National Democratic Campaign Committee, or the Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects to the extent this Request seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Senate President Huffman

further objects to the extent that this Request seeks information not within his personal knowledge, or outside of his possession, custody, or control. Senate President Huffman also objects that this request is not relevant, as Senate President Huffman's communications with various political organizations have no bearing on whether or not the Commission's final adopted plan violates the Ohio Constitution. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests, and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 16

All DOCUMENTS cited in, discussed in, or RELATING TO any of YOUR responses to any Interrogatory served on YOU by any party in this action.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman refers Realtors to documents produced in response to the League of Women Voters of Ohio's Public Records Requests and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

Submitted this the 12th day of October, 2021

By:
/s/ Phillip J. Strach

Phillip J. Strach(PHV 2021-25444)†
phillip.strach@nelsonmullins.com
Thomas A. Farr(PHV 2021-25461)*
tom.farr@nelsonmullins.com
John E. Branch, III(PHV 2021-25460)*
john.branch@nelsonmullins.com
Alyssa M. Riggins(PHV 2021-2544)†
alyssa.riggins@nelsonmullins.com
NELSON MULLINS RILEY &
SCARBOROUGH LLP
4140 Parklake Avenue, Suite 200
Raleigh, NC 27612
Telephone: (919) 329-3800
†Pro Hac Motion Pending
*Pro Hac Motion Forthcoming

W. Stuart Dornette (0002955)
Beth A. Bryan (0082076)
Philip D. Williamson (0097174)
TAFT STETTINIUS & HOLLISTER LLP
425 Walnut Street, Suite 1800
Cincinnati, OH 45202-3957
Telephone: (513) 381-2838
dornette@taftlaw.com
bryan@taftlaw.com

pwilliamson@taftlaw.com

Counsel for Respondents Senate President Matt Huffman and House Speaker Robert Cupp

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on this 12th day of October, 2021, I have served the foregoing document by email:

Freda Levenson
flevenson@acluohio.org
David J. Careyd
dcarey@acluohio.org
Alora Thomas
athomas@aclu.org
Julie A. Epstein
jepstein@acluy.org

Robert D. Fram
rfram@cov.com
Joshua Gonzalez
Jgonzalex@cov.com
Megan C. Keenan
Mkeenan@cov.com
Anupam Sharma
asharma@cov.com
Madison Arent
marent@cov.com

Counsel for Relators

Erik Clark
ejclark@organlegal.com
Ashley Merino
amerino@organlegal.com

Counsel for Respondent Ohio Redistricting Commission

John Gilligan
John.Gilligan@icemiller.com
Diane Menashe
Diane.Menashe@icemiller.com
Counsel for Respondents Senator Vernon Sykes and House Minority Leader Emilia Sykes

Bridget Coontz
Bridget.Coontz@ohioAGO.gov
Julie Pfieffer
Julie.Pfieffer@ohioAGO.gov

Counsel for Respondents Ohio Governor Mike DeWine, Ohio Secretary of State Frank LaRose, and Ohio Auditor Keith Faber

/s/Alyssa M. Riggins
Alyssa M. Riggins

4814-5673-1390 v.1

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

League of Women Voters of Ohio, *et al.*, *Relators*, v. Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*, *Respondents.*	Case No. 2021-1193

RESPONDENT HUFFMAN'S OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES TO RELATORS' FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES TO RESPONDENT SENATE PRESIDENT MATTHEW HUFFMAN

Respondent Senate President Matthew Huffman ("Senate President Huffman"), by and through undersigned counsel serves his objections and responses to Relators' First Set of Interrogatories as follows:

GENERAL OBJECTIONS

Senate President Huffman makes the following answers, responses, and objections to Relators' First Set of Interrogatories ("Interrogatories"). Each of the following responses is made subject to any and all objections as to competence, relevance, or other grounds that would require exclusion of such statement if made by a witness present and testifying in court. Any and all such objections and grounds are expressly reserved.

The responses are based on Senate President Huffman's present knowledge, information, and belief, as derived from: (a) the knowledge and information of present employees or agents of Senate President Huffman gained in their capacity as such, and (b) a review of the documents and materials maintained by Senate President Huffman that would be likely to contain the information called for by the Interrogatories. These responses are subject to amendment and supplementation as Senate President Huffman acquires additional information. Senate President Huffman states that

his responses to the Interrogatories were prepared in consultation with his attorneys and may not exactly match the words or phrases that may be used by individuals in the course of this litigation to describe events, policies, and practices discussed herein.

No incidental or implied admissions are intended by these responses. The fact that Senate President Huffman responds or objects to any Interrogatory should not be taken as an admission that Senate President Huffman accepts or admits the existence of any facts assumed by such Interrogatory or that such Response or objection constitutes admissible evidence as to any such assumed facts. The fact that Senate President Huffman responds to part of or all of any Interrogatory is not intended to be, and shall not be construed as a waiver by Senate President Huffman of any part of any objection to any Interrogatory. Senate President Huffman will respond to Relators Interrogatories in accordance with Rules 26, 33, and 34 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure and will not provide responses or documents to the extent such responses or production would exceed the requirements of those Rules.

Since the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure prohibit discovery of privileged matters, Senate President Huffman has interpreted each Interrogatory to call for discoverable matter only. To the extent any response or produced document contains or refers to matters otherwise protected from discovery by the work product doctrine, the attorney-client privilege, or the legislative privilege, no waiver is intended, nor is any waiver intended as to any other matters that are or may be subject to such protection or otherwise privileged.

Senate President Huffman also objects that none of these Interrogatories are limited to the relevant time frame in this action. Particularly, as Senate President Huffman is sued in his official capacity as President of the Ohio Senate and a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, these Interrogatories as written, call for Senate President Huffman to review records pertaining to

all redistricting for his office going back decades. Because of this, all Interrogatories, as written, are unduly burdensome, and unlikely to lead to the discovery of relevant admissible evidence. As such, in his responses, Senate President Huffman has interpreted these Interrogatories to only seek information pertaining to the 2021 legislative redistricting cycle.

Senate President Huffman also objects on the grounds that the time frame allowed for his response was insufficient to conduct the burdensome document search requested by Relators given the Interrogatories are overly broad, request information that is entirely irrelevant, and are not reasonably limited in either time or scope.

These responses are provided solely for the purpose of and in relation to this action.

INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY NO. 1

IDENTIFY all individuals involved both formally and informally in the drawing of the Challenged Plan, including, but not limited to members of the General Assembly, staff, consultants, and advisors.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects that the term "Challenged Plan" and the terms "formally and informally" are vague and ambiguous and to the extent it seeks information not within the personal knowledge of Senate President Huffman. Subject to and without waiving the foregoing objections, Senate President Huffman identifies: himself, Speaker Cupp, Mr. Ray DiRossi, Mr. Blake Springhetti, Governor DeWine, Secretary of State LaRose, and Auditor Faber. Senate President Huffman further states that some suggestions by Senator Sykes and House Minority Leader Sykes, were incorporated into the plan adopted by the Ohio Redistricting Commission. Senate President Huffman further identifies any employee of Ohio University that participated in creating the Common Unified Redistricting Database (otherwise known as the CURD).

INTERROGATORY NO. 2

DESCRIBE the role played by any individuals identified in Interrogatory No. 1.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects to this Interrogatory on the grounds that "formally and informally" and "role" is vague and ambiguous and to the extent it seeks information not within the personal knowledge of Senate President Huffman. Senate President Huffman states that Mr. DiRossi and Mr. Springhetti assisted in drawing the general assembly districts, with input from himself and Speaker Cupp, and public input. Senate President Huffman further states that Mr. DiRossi and Mr. Springhetti incorporated some suggestions from House Minority Leader

Sykes and Senator Sykes in an effort to reach a consensus plan. When House Minority Leader Sykes and Senator Sykes refused any further negotiation over a consensus plan, some of their original suggestions were retained in the plan adopted by the Ohio Redistricting Commission. Employees of Ohio University produced data in a usable format for all parties involved in redistricting, including the general public who were able to access the data on the Commission's website.

INTERROGATORY NO. 3

IDENTIFY and DESCRIBE all instructions provided to individuals who created, or were in any way involved in the creation of, the state legislative maps enacted under the Challenged Plan, including but not limited to the map drawers, their staff, and any outside consultants or advisors (both paid and unpaid).

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Senate President Huffman further objects to this Interrogatory on the grounds that the term "Challenged Plan" is vague and undefined. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman states that individuals involved in the creation of the plan adopted by the Ohio Redistricting Commission were instructed to comply with state and federal law including the requirements of the Ohio Constitution.

INTERROGATORY NO. 4

IDENTIFY and DESCRIBE any and all factors, constraints, influences, or considerations, regardless of whether or not mentioned in Article XI of the Ohio Constitution, that were considered, adopted, or otherwise reflected in the creation of any redistricting plans or amendments to redistricting plans that YOU, or any member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their representative, introduced to the Ohio Redistricting Commission, including, but not limited to, the Challenged Plan, and describe how YOU and the Ohio Redistricting Commission prioritized these factors, constraints, influences, and considerations.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects to this Interrogatory on the grounds that the terms "Challenged Plan", "factors, constraints, influences, or considerations" are vague and ambiguous and potentially overlapping or duplicative. Senate President Huffman also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Senate President Huffman also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent that it seeks information beyond his personal knowledge. Senate President Huffman also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks a legal opinion or improper lay witness testimony. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman states that for the plans he has knowledge of, including the plan adopted by the Ohio Redistricting Commission., these plans were constrained by compliance with all state and federal laws, including Article XI of the Ohio Constitution.

INTERROGATORY NO. 5

IDENTIFY and DESCRIBE any and all attempts that were made by YOU and/or the Ohio Redistricting Commission to comply with sections 6(A) and 6(B) of Article XI of the Ohio Constitution in any redistricting plans or amendments to redistricting plans that YOU, or any member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their representative, introduced to the Ohio Redistricting Commission, including, but not limited to, the Challenged Plan.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Senate President Huffman also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent that it seeks information beyond his personal knowledge. Senate President Huffman also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks a legal opinion or improper lay witness testimony. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman states that he and others negotiated with all members of the Commission, including Democratic members of the Commission, in order to reach a compromise 10-year plan but those negotiations did not produce a compromise 10-year plan because the Democratic members would not modify their proposals to move towards the plan introduced by the Commission even though the plan adopted by the Ohio Redistricting Commission moved towards the plans proposed by the Democratic members of the Commission.

INTERROGATORY NO. 6

IDENTIFY and DESCRIBE YOUR interpretation, as well as the Ohio Redistricting Commission's interpretation, of Sections 6(A) and 6(B) of Article XI of the Ohio Constitution, including but not limited to any obligations, restrictions, or requirements that Sections 6(A) and 6(B) impose on the Ohio Redistricting Commission, and the actions or determinations that the Ohio Redistricting Commission must make in order to comply with Sections 6(A) and 6(B).

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Senate President Huffman also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent that it seeks information beyond his personal knowledge. Senate President Huffman also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks a legal opinion or improper lay witness testimony. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman states that the provisions of the Ohio Constitution speak for themselves.

INTERROGATORY NO. 7

IDENTIFY whether it was YOUR determination, or the determination of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, at the time that the Challenged Plan was adopted on September 16, 2021, that any General Assembly redistricting plan introduced on or before September 16, 2021 by a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, or submitted before that date by a member of the general public, complied fully with the requirements of Article XI of the Ohio Constitution, and DESCRIBE in full the analysis that led YOU to that determination.

RESPONSE: Senate President Huffman objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Senate President Huffman also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent that it seeks information beyond

his personal knowledge. Senate President Huffman also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks a legal opinion or improper lay witness testimony. Subject to and without waiving the foregoing objections, Senate President Huffman states that the Ohio Redistricting Commission by a super-majority vote adopted the final general assembly district plan, and that no Relators assert that the plan violates any of the mandatory requirements of the Ohio Constitution, and the Commission adopted a statement regarding Section 6(B) of Article XI of the Ohio Constitution which speaks for itself.

Submitted this the 12th day of October, 2021

By: /s/ Phillip J. Strach

Phillip J. Strach(PHV 2021-25444)†
phillip.strach@nelsonmullins.com
Thomas A. Farr(PHV 2021-25461)*
tom.farr@nelsonmullins.com
John E. Branch, III(PHV 2021-25460)*
john.branch@nelsonmullins.com
Alyssa M. Riggins(PHV 2021-2544)†
alyssa.riggins@nelsonmullins.com
NELSON MULLINS RILEY &
SCARBOROUGH LLP
4140 Parklake Avenue, Suite 200
Raleigh, NC 27612
Telephone: (919) 329-3800
†Pro Hac Motion Pending
*Pro Hac Motion Forthcoming

W. Stuart Dornette (0002955)
Beth A. Bryan (0082076)
Philip D. Williamson (0097174)
TAFT STETTINIUS & HOLLISTER LLP
425 Walnut Street, Suite 1800
Cincinnati, OH 45202-3957
Telephone: (513) 381-2838
dornette@taftlaw.com
bryan@taftlaw.com
pwilliamson@taftlaw.com

Counsel for Respondents Senate President Matt Huffman and House Speaker Robert Cupp

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on this 12th day of October, 2021, I have served the foregoing document by email:

Freda Levenson
flevenson@acluohio.org
David J. Carey
dcarey@acluohio.org
Alora Thomas
athomas@aclu.org
Julie A. Epstein
jepstein@aclu.org

Robert D. Fram
rfram@cov.com
Joshua Gonzalez
Jgonzalex@cov.com
Megan C. Keenan
Mkeenan@cov.com
Anupam Sharma
asharma@cov.com
Madison Arent
marent@cov.com

Counsel for Relators

Erik Clark
ejclark@organlegal.com
Ashley Merino
amerino@organlegal.com

Counsel for Respondent Ohio Redistricting Commission

John Gilligan
John.Gilligan@icemiller.com
Diane Menashe
Diane.Menashe@icemiller.com
Counsel for Respondents Senator Vernon Sykes and House Minority Leader Emilia Sykes

Bridget Coontz
Bridget.Coontz@ohioAGO.gov
Julie Pfieffer
Julie.Pfieffer@ohioAGO.gov

Counsel for Respondents Ohio Governor Mike DeWine, Ohio Secretary of State Frank LaRose, and Ohio Auditor Keith Faber

/s/ Alyssa M. Riggins
Alyssa M. Riggins

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

League of Women Voters of Ohio, *et al.*,
Relators,

v. **Case No. 2021-1193**

Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,
Respondents.

Bria Bennett, *et al.*,
Relators,

v. **Case No. 2021-1198**

Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,
Respondents.

Ohio Organizing Collaborative, *et al.*,
Relators,

v. **Case No. 2021-1210**

Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,
Respondents.

VERIFICATION

STATE OF OHIO :
: **SS.**
COUNTY OF ALLEN :

I, MATTHEW C. HUFFMAN being first duly sworn, depose and say that the foregoing answers to the First Set of Interrogatories propounded by Relators are true and complete to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief.

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 13th day of October, 2021.

Notary Public

COMMISSION EXPIRATION:

Exhibit 4

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Bria Bennett, *et al.*, **Relators,** **v.** **Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,** **Respondents.**	**Case No. 2021-1198** Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio Constitution, Article XI, Section 9(A) *[Apportionment Case Pursuant to S. Ct. Prac. R. 14.03]*

RESPONDENT CUPP'S OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES TO RELATORS' FIRST SET OF DISCOVERY TO RESPONDENT HOUSE SPEAKER ROBERT R. CUPP

Respondent Speaker Robert R. Cupp ("Speaker Cupp"), by and through undersigned counsel serves his objections and responses to Relators' First Set of Interrogatories as follows:

GENERAL OBJECTIONS

Speaker Cupp makes the following answers, responses, and objections to Relators' First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents ("Discovery"). Each of the following responses is made subject to any and all objections as to competence, relevance, or other grounds that would require exclusion of such statement if made by a witness present and testifying in court. Any and all such objections and grounds are expressly reserved.

The responses are based on Speaker Cupp's present knowledge, information, and belief, as derived from: (a) the knowledge and information of present employees or agents of Speaker Cupp gained in their capacity as such, and (b) a review of the documents and materials maintained by Speaker Cupp that would be likely to contain the information called for by the Interrogatory or Request. These responses are subject to amendment and supplementation as Speaker Cupp acquires additional information. Speaker Cupp states that his responses to the Discovery were prepared in consultation with his attorneys and may not exactly match the words or phrases that may be used by

individuals in the course of this litigation to describe events, policies, and practices discussed herein.

No incidental or implied admissions are intended by these responses. The fact that Speaker Cupp responds or objects to any Request or Interrogatory should not be taken as an admission that Speaker Cupp accepts or admits the existence of any facts assumed by such Request or Interrogatory or that such response or objection constitutes admissible evidence as to any such assumed facts. The fact that Speaker Cupp responds to part of or all of any Request or Interrogatory is not intended to be, and shall not be construed as a waiver by Speaker Cupp of any part of any objection to any Request or Interrogatory. Speaker Cupp will respond to Relators requests in accordance with Rules 26, 33, and 34 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure and will not provide responses or documents to the extent such responses or production would exceed the requirements of those Rules.

Since the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure prohibit discovery of privileged matters, Speaker Cupp has interpreted each request to call for discoverable matter only. To the extent any response or produced document contains or refers to matters otherwise protected from discovery by the work product doctrine, the attorney-client privilege, or the legislative privilege, no waiver is intended; nor is any waiver intended as to any other matters that are or may be subject to such protection or otherwise privileged.

Speaker Cupp further objects to providing documents with .TIFF imaging or other similar methods, and accompanying metadata. With such a short discovery period, this request is neither practical, nor is the cost an economically appropriate burden for the taxpayers of Ohio.

Speaker Cupp also objects on the grounds that the time frame allowed for his response was insufficient to conduct the burdensome document search requested by Relators given the requests are overly broad, request information that is entirely irrelevant, and are not reasonably limited in either time or scope.

These responses are provided solely for the purpose of and in relation to this action.

INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY #1

Identify and describe any persons who received compensation for services rendered in the creation of any Ohio General Assembly map that the Commission considered and/or adopted.

ANSWER: Speaker Cupp objects to this Interrogatory to the extent that it seeks information outside of his personal knowledge. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp states that he and the following individuals served on the Ohio Redistricting Commission in their official capacities: himself, Senate President Huffman, Governor DeWine, Secretary of State LaRose, House Minority Leader Sykes, Senator Sykes, and Auditor Faber. Speaker Cupp further states that Ray DiRossi, Randall Routt, and Blake Springhetti, are current State employees and received a temporary increase in their regular state salaries to account for the increased time and demand on performing their jobs during redistricting.

INTERROGATORY #2

Identify all individuals with whom you and/or the Commission communicated about the 9/9 or 9/16 plan.

ANSWER: Speaker Cupp objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Speaker Cupp further objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information outside of his personal knowledge. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp states that he communicated about the 9/9 or the 9/16 plan with members of his staff, members of the Commission, Mr. DiRossi, Mr. Springhetti, Governor DeWine, Secretary of State LaRose, Auditor Faber, Senator Sykes, and House Minority Leader Sykes.

INTERROGATORY #3

Identify all data and information about potential or actual Ohio General Assembly districts to which the map drawer(s) had access during the process of drawing the Commission's proposed or adopted maps, including but not limited to data or information showing partisan performance, incumbent addresses, and racial demographics.

ANSWER: Speaker Cupp objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp directs Relators to the shape files and other data produced contemporaneously with these responses.

INTERROGATORY #4

Identify all measures through which the map drawer(s) filtered data while drawing the Commission's proposed or adopted maps, including but not limited to partisan performance indices, voting age population by race, and incumbent addresses.

ANSWER: Speaker Cupp objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp directs Relators to the shape files and other data produced contemporaneously with these responses.

INTERROGATORY #5

Identify and describe all dates, times, places, and attendees of any meeting at which state legislative redistricting was discussed with the knowledge of at least one Commission member.

ANSWER: Speaker Cupp objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Speaker Cupp further objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information outside of his personal knowledge. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp identifies the Ohio Redistricting Commission Committee meetings, including all public hearings held, all of which are available on the website of the Ohio Redistricting Commission. In addition, between mid-August and 9/16/21, Speaker Cupp met with members of his staff, Mr. DiRossi, Mr. Springhetti, and members of the House of Representatives regarding redistricting but cannot recall the details of every such meeting. Speaker Cupp further refers Relators to documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

INTERROGATORY #6

Identify and describe any persons whom you consulted in drafting the Section 8(C)(2) statement.

ANSWER: Speaker Cupp objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp states that he consulted with his staff and every member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission regarding the statement.

INTERROGATORY #7

Identify and describe the timeline by which you drafted the Section 8(C)(2) statement, including (without limitation), when the first draft of the statement was started and when a draft of the statement was circulated to other members on the Commission. If you did not participate in drafting the Section 8(C)(2) statement, please identify the date and time at which you first reviewed the statement.

ANSWER: Speaker Cupp objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Subject to and without waiving this objection Speaker Cupp refers Relators to documents produced contemporaneously with these responses. Speaker Cupp further states that the Chief Legal Counsel for the Ohio Senate shared a draft of the statement with him and Commission members DeWine, LaRose, Faber, and Huffman on September 15, 2021.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

1. All documents and communications related to the Section 8(C)(2) statement, including (without limitation) time-stamped drafts of the document.

   ANSWER: Speaker Cupp objects to this Request to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges, and to the extent it seeks documents not in his possession, custody, or control. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp refers Relators to documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

2. All documents and communications containing or relating to instructions given to the map drawer(s) with respect to creating the 9/9 and 9/16 plans.

   ANSWER: Speaker Cupp objects to this Request to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp states that mapdrawers were instructed to comply with all state and federal laws. Speaker Cupp further refers Relators to documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

3. All documents and communications concerning the 9/9 and 9/16 plans, including (as specified in the definition above) any drafts thereof.

   ANSWER: Speaker Cupp objects to this Request to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp refers Relators to documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

4. All documents and communications concerning information or data viewed by the map drawer(s) regarding the 9/9 or 9/16 plans prior to the presentation of such maps to the Commission.

   ANSWER: Speaker Cupp objects to this Request to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp refers Relators to documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

Submitted this the 12th day of October, 2021

By:
/s/ Phillip J. Strach
Phillip J. Strach(PHV 2021-25444)†
phillip.strach@nelsonmullins.com
Thomas A. Farr(PHV 2021-25461)*

tom.farr@nelsonmullins.com
John E. Branch, III(PHV 2021-25460)*
john.branch@nelsonmullins.com
Alyssa M. Riggins(PHV 2021-2544)¦
alyssa.riggins@nelsonmullins.com
NELSON MULLINS RILEY &
SCARBOROUGH LLP
4140 Parklake Avenue, Suite 200
Raleigh, NC 27612
Telephone: (919) 329-3800
¦Pro Hac Motion Pending
*Pro Hac Motion Forthcoming

W. Stuart Dornette (0002955)
Beth A. Bryan (0082076)
Philip D. Williamson (0097174)
TAFT STETTINIUS & HOLLISTER LLP
425 Walnut Street, Suite 1800
Cincinnati, OH 45202-3957
Telephone: (513) 381-2838
dornette@taftlaw.com
bryan@taftlaw.com
pwilliamson@taftlaw.com

Counsel for Respondents Senate President Matt Huffman and House Speaker Robert Cupp

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on this 12th day of October, 2021, I have served the foregoing document by email:

Abha Khanna
Ben Stafford
Elias Law Group
1700 Seventh Avenue, Suite 200
Seattle, WA 9801
akhanna@elias.law
bstafford@elias.law

Aria C. Branch
Jyoti Jasrasaria
Spencer W. Klein
Elias Law Group
10 G. Street NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
abranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law

Donald J. McTigue
Derek S. Clinger
McTigue & Colombo LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, OH 43215
dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com
dclinger@electionlawgroup.com
Counsel for Relators

Erik J. Clark
Ashley Merino
Organ Law LLP
1330 Dublin Road
Columbus, OH 43215
ejclark@organlegal.com
amerino@organlegal.com
Counsel for the Ohio Redistricting Commission

John Gilligan
John.Gilligan@icemiller.com
Diane Menashe
Diane.Menashe@icemiller.com
Counsel for Respondents Senator Vernon Sykes and House Minority Leader Emilia Sykes

Dave Yost, Ohio Attorney General
Bridget C. Coontz
Julie M. Pfeiffer
Office of the Ohio Attorney General
30 E. Broad Street, 16th Floor
Columbus, OH 43215
Bridget.Coontz@OhioAGO.gov
Julie.Pfeiffer@OhioAGO.gov
Counsel for Governor DeWine, Auditor Faber, and Secretary of State LaRose

/s/Alyssa M. Riggins

Alyssa M. Riggins

4814-7816-1406 v.1

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

League of Women Voters of Ohio, *et al.*,

Relators,

v. **Case No. 2021-1193**

Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Bria Bennett, *et al.*,

Relators,

v. **Case No. 2021-1198**

Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Ohio Organizing Collaborative, *et al.*,

Relators,

v. **Case No. 2021-1210**

Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,

Respondents.

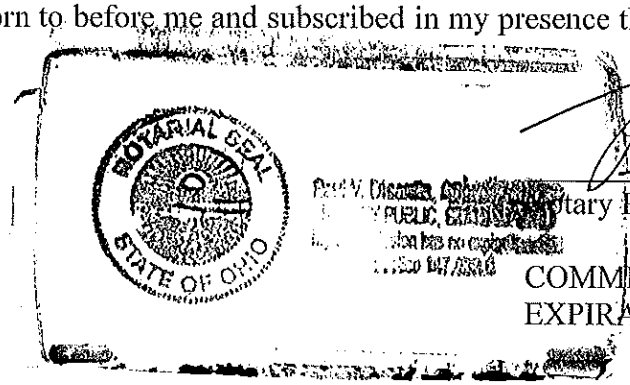
VERIFICATION

STATE OF OHIO :
COUNTY OF Franklin : **SS.**
:

I, Robert R. Cupp, being first duly sworn, depose and say that the foregoing answers to the First Set of Interrogatories propounded by Relators are true and complete to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief.

Robert R. Cupp

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 13 day of October, 2021



Notary Public

COMMISSION EXPIRATION: N/A Attorney at Law

Exhibit 5

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

THE OHIO ORGANIZING COLLABORATIVE, *et al.*, *Relators*, *v.* OHIO REDISTRICTING COMMISSION, *et al.*, *Respondents.*	: : : : : : : : : : : :	**APPORTIONMENT CASE** Filed pursuant to S.Ct.Prac.R. 14.03(A) and section 9 of Article XI of the Ohio Constitution to challenge a plan of apportionment promulgated pursuant to Article XI.

RESPONDENT CUPP'S OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES TO RELATORS' FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES TO RESPONDENT HOUSE SPEAKER ROBERT R. CUPP

Respondent Speaker Robert R. Cupp ("Speaker Cupp"), by and through undersigned counsel serve his objections and responses to Relators' First Set of Interrogatories as follows:

GENERAL OBJECTIONS

Speaker Cupp makes the following answers, responses, and objections to Relators' First Set of Interrogatories ("Interrogatories"). Each of the following responses is made subject to any and all objections as to competence, relevance, or other grounds that would require exclusion of such statement if made by a witness present and testifying in court. Any and all such objections and grounds are expressly reserved.

The responses are based on Speaker Cupp's present knowledge, information, and belief, as derived from: (a) the knowledge and information of present employees or agents of Speaker Cupp gained in their capacity as such, and (b) a review of the documents and materials maintained by Speaker Cupp that would be likely to contain the information called for by the Interrogatories. These responses are subject to amendment and supplementation as Speaker Cupp acquires

additional information. Speaker Cupp states that his responses to the Interrogatories were prepared in consultation with his attorneys and may not exactly match the words or phrases that may be used by individuals in the course of this litigation to describe events, policies, and practices discussed herein.

No incidental or implied admissions are intended by these responses. The fact that Speaker Cupp responds or objects to any Interrogatory should not be taken as an admission that Speaker Cupp accepts or admits the existence of any facts assumed by such Interrogatory or that such Response or objection constitutes admissible evidence as to any such assumed facts. The fact that Speaker Cupp responds to part of or all of any Interrogatory is not intended to be, and shall not be construed as a waiver by Speaker Cupp of any part of any objection to any Interrogatory. Speaker Cupp will respond to Relators requests in accordance with Rules 26, 33, and 34 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure and will not provide responses or documents to the extent such responses or production would exceed the requirements of those Rules.

Since the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure prohibit discovery of privileged matters, Speaker Cupp has interpreted each request to call for discoverable matter only. To the extent any response or produced document contains or refers to matters otherwise protected from discovery by the work product doctrine, the attorney-client privilege, or the legislative privilege, no waiver is intended; nor is any waiver intended as to any other matters that are or may be subject to such protection or otherwise privileged.

Speaker Cupp also objects that none of these requests are limited to the relevant time frame in this action. Particularly, as Speaker Cupp is sued in his official capacity as Speaker of the Ohio House and a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, these requests as written, call for Speaker Cupp to review records pertaining to all redistricting for his office going back decades.

Because of this, all requests, as written, are unduly burdensome, and unlikely to lead to the discovery of relevant admissible evidence. As such, in his responses, Speaker Cupp has interpreted these requests to only seek information pertaining to the 2021 legislative redistricting cycle.

Speaker Cupp also objects on the grounds that the time frame allowed for his response was insufficient to conduct the burdensome document search requested by Relators given the requests are overly broad, request information that is entirely irrelevant, and are not reasonably limited in either time or scope.

These responses are provided solely for the purpose of and in relation to this action.

INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY NO. 1

Identify all persons who drafted or created, or were in any way involved in the drafting or creation of the Proposed Plan and, for each identified person, the date or dates on which he or she drafted it.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information not within the personal knowledge of Speaker Cupp and information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Subject to and without waiving the foregoing objections, Speaker Cupp identifies: himself, Senate President Huffman, Mr. Ray DiRossi, Ms. Christine Morrison, Mr. Blake Springhetti, Governor DeWine, Secretary of State LaRose, and Auditor Faber. Speaker Cupp further states that some suggestions by Senator Sykes and House Minority Leader Sykes, were incorporated into the Enacted Plan. Speaker Cupp further identifies any employee of Ohio University that participated in creating the Common Unified Redistricting Database (otherwise known as the CURD) for the State of Ohio.

INTERROGATORY NO. 2

Identify all persons who submitted maps, data, or plans that You used to draft the Proposed Plan, incorporated into the Proposed Plan, or adopted as part or all of the Proposed Plan.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects that this Interrogatory is duplicative of Interrogatory No. 1 and seeks the same information. Speaker Cupp refers Relators to his objections and responses to Interrogatory No. 1, and incorporates these as if they were set out fully herein. Moreover, Speaker Cupp refers Relators to the website of the Ohio Redistricting Commission.

INTERROGATORY NO. 3

Identify all persons who evaluated, reviewed, analyzed, were shown, or commented on the Proposed Plan or on maps, data, or plans that You used to draft the Proposed Plan, incorporated into the Proposed Plan, or adopted as part or all of the Proposed Plan.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects that this Interrogatory is duplicative of Interrogatory No. 1 and seeks the same information. Speaker Cupp refers Relators to his objections and responses to Interrogatory No. 1, and incorporates these as if they were set out fully herein. Moreover, Speaker Cupp refers Relators to the website of the Ohio Redistricting Commission.

INTERROGATORY NO. 4

Identify and Describe all instructions provided to individuals who drafted or created, or were in any way involved in the drafting or creation of, the state legislative maps enacted under the Enacted Plan, including but not limited to the map drawers and their staff.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp states that individuals involved in the creation of the Enacted Plan were instructed to comply with state and federal law including the requirements of the Ohio Constitution.

INTERROGATORY NO. 5

State whether You determined if the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 2 of the Ohio Constitution and, if You determined that the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 2 of the Ohio Constitution, then Identify and Describe Your reasons for making that determination.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Speaker Cupp also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent that it seeks information beyond his personal knowledge. Speaker Cupp also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks a legal opinion or improper lay witness testimony. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp states that the Proposed and Enacted Plans complied with all of the mandatory requirements of the Ohio Constitution and none of the Relators in these matters have contended otherwise.

INTERROGATORY NO. 6

State whether You determined if the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 3 of the Ohio Constitution and, if You determined that the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 3 of the Ohio Constitution, then Identify and Describe Your reasons for making that determination.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Speaker Cupp also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent that it seeks information beyond his personal knowledge. Speaker

Cupp also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks a legal opinion or improper lay witness testimony. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp states that the Proposed and Enacted Plans complied with all of the mandatory requirements of the Ohio Constitution and none of the Relators in these matters have contended otherwise.

INTERROGATORY NO. 7

State whether You determined if the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 11 of the Ohio Constitution and, if You determined that the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 11 of the Ohio Constitution, then Identify and Describe Your reasons for making that determination.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Speaker Cupp also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent that it seeks information beyond his personal knowledge. Speaker Cupp also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks a legal opinion or improper lay witness testimony. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp states that the Proposed and Enacted Plans complied with all of the mandatory requirements of the Ohio Constitution and none of the Relators in these matters have contended otherwise.

INTERROGATORY NO. 8

State whether You considered or determined if the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan would favor or disfavor a political party and, if so, what Your determination was, and Describe Your reasons for making that determination.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Speaker Cupp also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent that it seeks information beyond his personal knowledge. Speaker Cupp also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks a legal opinion or improper lay witness testimony. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp states that the Proposed and Enacted Plans complied with all of the mandatory requirements of the Ohio Constitution and none of the Relators in these matters have contended otherwise.

INTERROGATORY NO. 9

Identify and Describe any and all attempts that You made to comply with Section 6(A) and Section 6(B) of Article XI of the Ohio Constitution.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Speaker Cupp also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent that it seeks information beyond his personal knowledge. Speaker Cupp also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks a legal opinion or improper lay witness testimony. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp states that he and others negotiated with all the members of the Commission, including the Democratic members, in order to reach a compromise 10-year plan but those negotiations did not produce a compromise 10-year

plan because the Democratic members would not modify their proposals to move towards the plan introduced by the Commission even though the Enacted Plan moved towards the plans proposed by the Democratic members of the Commission.

Respectfully submitted this the 12th day of October, 2021

By:
/s/ Phillip J. Strach

Phillip J. Strach(PHV 2021-25444)¦
phillip.strach@nelsonmullins.com
Thomas A. Farr(PHV 2021-25461)*
tom.farr@nelsonmullins.com
John E. Branch, III(PHV 2021-25460)*
john.branch@nelsonmullins.com
Alyssa M. Riggins(PHV 2021-2544)¦
alyssa.riggins@nelsonmullins.com
NELSON MULLINS RILEY &
SCARBOROUGH LLP
4140 Parklake Avenue, Suite 200
Raleigh, NC 27612
Telephone: (919) 329-3800
¦Pro Hac Motion Pending
*Pro Hac Motion Forthcoming

W. Stuart Dornette (0002955)
Beth A. Bryan (0082076)
Philip D. Williamson (0097174)
TAFT STETTINIUS & HOLLISTER LLP
425 Walnut Street, Suite 1800
Cincinnati, OH 45202-3957
Telephone: (513) 381-2838
dornette@taftlaw.com
bryan@taftlaw.com
pwilliamson@taftlaw.com

Counsel for Respondents Senate President Matt Huffman and House Speaker Robert Cupp

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on this 12th day of October, 2021, I have served the foregoing document by email:

Peter M. Ellis
pellis@reedsmith.com
M. Patrick Yingling
MPYingling@ReedSmith.com
Natalie R. Salazar
NSalazar@reedsmith.com
Brian A. Sutherland
bsutherland@reedsmith.com
Ben R. Fliegel*
bfliegel@reedsmith.com

Alicia L. Bannon
Alicia.bannon@nyu.edu
Yurji Rudensky
rudenskyy@brennan.law.nyu.edu
Ethan Herenstein
herensteine@brennan.law.nyu.edu

Attorneys for Relators

Erik Clark
ejclark@organlegal.com
Ashley Merino
amerino@organlegal.com

Counsel for Respondent Ohio Redistricting Commission

John Gilligan
John.Gilligan@icemiller.com
Diane Menashe
Diane.Menashe@icemiller.com
Counsel for Respondents Senator Vernon Sykes and House Minority Leader Emilia Sykes

Bridget Coontz
Bridget.Coontz@ohioAGO.gov
Julie Pfieffer
Julie.Pfieffer@ohioAGO.gov

Counsel for Respondents Ohio Governor Mike DeWine, Ohio Secretary of State Frank LaRose, and Ohio Auditor Keith Faber

/s/Alyssa M. Riggins

Alyssa M. Riggins

4841-9397-3502 v.1

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

League of Women Voters of Ohio, *et al.*,

Relators,

v. **Case No. 2021-1193**

Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Bria Bennett, *et al.*,

Relators,

v. **Case No. 2021-1198**

Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Ohio Organizing Collaborative, *et al.*,

Relators,

v. **Case No. 2021-1210**

Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,

Respondents.

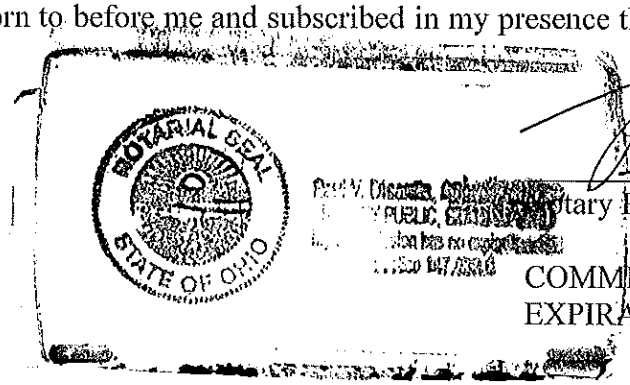
VERIFICATION

STATE OF OHIO :
COUNTY OF Franklin : **SS.**
:

I, Robert R. Cupp, being first duly sworn, depose and say that the foregoing answers to the First Set of Interrogatories propounded by Relators are true and complete to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief.

Robert R. Cupp

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 13 day of October, 2021



Notary Public

COMMISSION EXPIRATION: N/A Attorney at Law

Exhibit 6

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

League of Women Voters of Ohio, *et al.*, *Relators*, v. Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*, *Respondents.*	Case No. 2021-1193

RESPONDENT CUPP'S OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES TO RELATORS' FIRST SET OF REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS TO RESPONDENT HOUSE SPEAKER ROBERT R. CUPP

Respondent Speaker Robert R. Cupp ("Speaker Cupp"), by and through undersigned counsel serves his objections and responses to Relators' First Set of Requests for Production of Documents as follows:

GENERAL OBJECTIONS

Speaker Cupp makes the following answers, responses, and objections to Relators' First Set of Requests for Production of Documents ("Requests"). Each of the following responses is made subject to any and all objections as to competence, relevance, or other grounds that would require exclusion of such statement if made by a witness present and testifying in court. Any and all such objections and grounds are expressly reserved.

The responses are based on Speaker Cupp's present knowledge, information, and belief, as derived from: (a) the knowledge and information of present employees or agents of Speaker Cupp gained in their capacity as such, and (b) a review of the documents and materials maintained by Speaker Cupp that would be likely to contain the information called for by the Requests. These responses are subject to amendment and supplementation as Speaker Cupp acquires additional information. Speaker Cupp states that his responses to the Requests were prepared in consultation

with his attorneys and may not exactly match the words or phrases that may be used by individuals in the course of this litigation to describe events, policies, and practices discussed herein.

No incidental or implied admissions are intended by these responses. The fact that Speaker Cupp responds or objects to any Requests should not be taken as an admission that Speaker Cupp accepts or admits the existence of any facts assumed by such Requests or that such Response or objection constitutes admissible evidence as to any such assumed facts. The fact that Speaker Cupp responds to part of or all of any Requests is not intended to be, and shall not be construed as a waiver by Speaker Cupp of any part of any objection to any Requests. Speaker Cupp will respond to Relators requests in accordance with Rules 26, 33, and 34 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure and will not provide responses or documents to the extent such responses or production would exceed the requirements of those Rules.

Since the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure prohibit discovery of privileged matters, Speaker Cupp has interpreted each Request to call for discoverable matter only. To the extent any response or produced document contains or refers to matters otherwise protected from discovery by the work product doctrine, the attorney-client privilege, or the legislative privilege, no waiver is intended, nor is any waiver intended as to any other matters that are or may be subject to such protection or otherwise privileged.

Speaker Cupp also objects that none of these Requests are limited to the relevant time frame in this action. Particularly, as Speaker Cupp is sued in his official capacity as Speaker of the Ohio House and a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, these requests as written, call for Speaker Cupp to review records pertaining to all redistricting for his office going back decades. Because of this, all requests, as written, are unduly burdensome, and unlikely to lead to the discovery of relevant admissible evidence. As such, in his responses, Speaker Cupp has interpreted

these Requests to only seek information pertaining to the 2021 legislative redistricting cycle.

Speaker Cupp further objects to providing documents with .TIFF imaging or other similar methods, and accompanying metadata. With such a short time for discovery, this request is neither practical, nor is the cost an economically appropriate burden for the taxpayers of Ohio.

Speaker Cupp also objects on the grounds that the time frame allowed for his response was insufficient to conduct the burdensome document search requested by Relators given the requests are overly broad, request information that is entirely irrelevant, and are not reasonably limited in either time or scope.

These responses are provided solely for the purpose of and in relation to this action.

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 1

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the Ohio Common and Unified Redistricting Database (CURD) by Ohio University Voinovich School of Leadership and Public Affairs (GVS), including, without limitation, the development of the CURD, and any COMMUNICATIONS, and data sets RELATING TO the CURD or the development of the CURD.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects on the ground of relevance, as the development of the CURD by Ohio University has no bearing on this suit and whether the Enacted Plan violates the Ohio Constitution. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests, the Redistricting Commission's public website, and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 2

All COMMUNICATIONS with employees, consultants or agents of GVS working on the development of the CURD.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects on the ground of relevance, as the development of the CURD by Ohio University has no bearing on this suit and whether the Enacted Plan violates the Ohio Constitution. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 3

All COMMUNICATIONS with GVS employees Michael Finney, G. Jason Jolley, Robert Wiley, Elkan Kim, Jessica Schaudt, Matt Trainer, and Kyong Lim.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects that this Request is duplicative of Requests 1-3 and is therefore unduly burdensome to answer. Speaker Cupp further objects on the ground of relevance, as the development of the CURD by Ohio University has no bearing on this suit and whether the Enacted Plan violates the Ohio Constitution. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 4

All COMMUNICATIONS with employees, consultants or agents of GVS RELATING TO the development of the CURD.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects that this Request is duplicative of Requests 1-3 and is therefore unduly burdensome to answer. Speaker Cupp also objects on the ground of relevance, as

the development of the CURD by Ohio University has no bearing on this suit and whether the Enacted Plan violates the Ohio Constitution. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 5

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO meetings—both formal and informal of any Commission members related to the drawing of General Assembly maps—and any other business of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, including, without limitation, testimony, meeting minutes, data sets, maps, notes, and plans submitted to, created by, or otherwise considered by YOU, any other member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff; minutes, agendas, or presentations from Ohio Redistricting Commission hearings and meetings; and any related COMMUNICATIONS, including, but not limited to, those between any Ohio Redistricting Commission member and any representative participating in Ohio Redistricting Commission meetings on behalf of a member.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects to the extent this Request seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Senate President Huffman further objects to this Request to the extent that it seeks documents not in his possession, custody, or control. Senate President Huffman also objects on the grounds that this request is overly broad and unduly burdensome, especially since much of this information is publicly available on the Ohio Redistricting Commission Website. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests, the Ohio Redistricting Website, and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 6

All COMMUNICATIONS regarding redistricting in Ohio, including but not limited to COMMUNICATIONS between YOU and YOUR employees, staff, officers, agents, or representatives.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects to the extent this Request seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp refers Relators to documents produced in response to American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests, and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 7

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO information that was used, or could have been used, to draw state legislative or Congressional district maps for Ohio, including, without limitation: shapefiles; all files or data sets used in Maptitude or other mapping software; and files pertaining to precinct names, precinct lines, partisan indexes, population shifts, voter registration, voter affiliation, or

changing census block lines (also known as voting district (VTD)) for the 2018 election, 2020 election, and current redistricting cycle.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects to the extent this Request seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Speaker Cupp also objects on the grounds that this Request is overly broad and unduly burdensome as much of this information is publicly available on the Ohio Redistricting Commission Website. Speaker Cupp further objects to the extent this seeks information regarding drawing of congressional districts which are not at issue in this case. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests, documents produced contemporaneously with these responses, and Article XI of the Ohio Constitution. Speaker Cupp is also producing an electronic copy of the shape files and related data sets from the Commission's proposed general assembly district plan and the plan ultimately adopted by the Commission.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 8

All DOCUMENTS YOU, any other member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff considered, used, could have used, or otherwise relied on to create the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were adopted by the Commission on September 16, 2021.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects to the extent this Request seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Senate President Huffman further objects to this Request to the extent that it seeks documents not in his possession, custody, or control. Senate President Huffman also objects on the grounds that this request is overly broad and unduly burdensome, especially since much of this information is publicly available on the Ohio Redistricting Commission Website. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Senate President Huffman refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests, the Ohio Redistricting Website, and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 9

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the creation of the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were adopted by the Commission on September 16, 2021.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects to the extent this Request seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests, and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses. Speaker Cupp is also producing an electronic copy of the shape files and related data sets from the Commission's proposed general assembly district plan and the plan ultimately adopted by the Commission.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 10

All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO consultants, firms, vendors, or other third parties consulted, involved in, or communicated with by YOU, any other member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff, RELATING TO the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects to the extent this Request seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges or other applicable law. Speaker Cupp further objects to the extent Request seeks information that is not within his personal knowledge. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests, and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses. Speaker Cupp is also producing an electronic copy of the shape files and related data sets from the Commission's proposed general assembly district plan and the plan ultimately adopted by the Commission.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 11

All COMMUNICATIONS with Wendy Zhan, Emily Wendel, or other staff of the Ohio Legislative Service Commission RELATING TO drawing the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 12

All COMMUNICATIONS RELATING TO drawing the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission, with (1) any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly, (2) any political action committees affiliated with any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly, and (3) any current or former staff of any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects to the extent this Request seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Speaker Cupp further objects to the extent that this Request seeks information not within his personal knowledge, or outside of his possession, custody, or control. Speaker Cupp also objects that this request is not relevant, as Speaker Cupp's communications with current or former members of the general assembly, their staff, or their PACs have no bearing on whether or not the Commission's final adopted plan violates the Ohio Constitution. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp refers Relators to documents produced in response to American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests, and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 13

All COMMUNICATIONS RELATING TO drawing the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission with (1) any current or former U.S

Representative or U.S. Senator elected from Ohio, (2) any political action committees affiliated with any current or former U.S. Representative or U.S. Senator elected from Ohio, and (3) any current or former staff of any current or former U.S. Representative or U.S. Senator elected from Ohio.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects to the extent this Request calls for information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Speaker Cupp further objects to the extent that this Request seeks information not within his personal knowledge, or outside of his possession, custody, or control. Speaker Cupp also objects that this request is not relevant, as Speaker Cupp's communications with current or former members of the US House of Representatives, the US Senate, their staff, or their PACs have no bearing on whether or not the Commission's final adopted Plan violates the Ohio Constitution. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests, and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 14

All COMMUNICATIONS RELATING TO drawing the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission with the Republican National Committee, Ohio Republican Party, National Republican Redistricting Trust, or the National Republican Congressional Committee.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects to the extent this Request seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Speaker Cupp further objects to the extent that this Request seeks information not within his personal knowledge, or outside of his possession, custody, or control. Speaker Cupp also objects that this request is not relevant, as Speaker Cupp's communications with various political organizations have no bearing on whether or not the Commission's final adopted plan violates the Ohio Constitution. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests, and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 15

All COMMUNICATIONS RELATING TO drawing the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission with the Democratic National Committee, Ohio Democratic Party, National Democratic Campaign Committee, or the Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects to the extent this Request seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Speaker Cupp further objects to the extent that this Request seeks information not within his personal knowledge, or outside of his possession, custody, or control. Speaker Cupp also objects that this request is not relevant, as Speaker Cupp's communications with various political organizations have no bearing on whether or not the Commission's final adopted plan violates the Ohio Constitution. Subject to and without waiving

these objections, Speaker Cupp refers Relators to documents produced in response to the American Civil Liberties Union's Public Records Requests, and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 16

All DOCUMENTS cited in, discussed in, or RELATING TO any of YOUR responses to any Interrogatory served on YOU by any party in this action.

RESPONSE:. Speaker Cupp refers Realtors to documents produced in response to the League of Women Voters of Ohio's Public Records Requests and documents produced contemporaneously with these responses.

Submitted this the 12th day of October, 2021

By:
/s/ Phillip J. Strach

Phillip J. Strach(PHV 2021-25444)†
phillip.strach@nelsonmullins.com
Thomas A. Farr(PHV 2021-25461)*
tom.farr@nelsonmullins.com
John E. Branch, III(PHV 2021-25460)*
john.branch@nelsonmullins.com
Alyssa M. Riggins(PHV 2021-2544)†
alyssa.riggins@nelsonmullins.com
NELSON MULLINS RILEY &
SCARBOROUGH LLP
4140 Parklake Avenue, Suite 200
Raleigh, NC 27612
Telephone: (919) 329-3800
†Pro Hac Motion Pending
*Pro Hac Motion Forthcoming

W. Stuart Dornette (0002955)
Beth A. Bryan (0082076)
Philip D. Williamson (0097174)
TAFT STETTINIUS & HOLLISTER LLP
425 Walnut Street, Suite 1800
Cincinnati, OH 45202-3957
Telephone: (513) 381-2838
dornette@taftlaw.com
bryan@taftlaw.com
pwilliamson@taftlaw.com

Counsel for Respondents Senate President Matt Huffman and House Speaker Robert Cupp

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on this 12th day of October, 2021, I have served the foregoing document by email:

Freda Levenson
flevenson@acluohio.org
David J. Careyd
dcarey@acluohio.org
Alora Thomas
athomas@aclu.org
Julie A. Epstein
jepstein@acluy.org

Robert D. Fram
rfram@cov.com
Joshua Gonzalez
Jgonzalex@cov.com
Megan C. Keenan
Mkeenan@cov.com
Anupam Sharma
asharma@cov.com
Madison Arent
marent@cov.com

Counsel for Relators

Erik Clark
ejclark@organlegal.com
Ashley Merino
amerino@organlegal.com

Counsel for Respondent Ohio Redistricting Commission

Bridget Coontz
Bridget.Coontz@ohioAGO.gov
Julie Pfieffer
Julie.Pfieffer@ohioAGO.gov

Counsel for Respondents Ohio Governor Mike DeWine, Ohio Secretary of State Frank LaRose, and Ohio Auditor Keith Faber

/s/Alyssa M. Riggins
Alyssa M. Riggins

4851-0370-8926 V.1

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

League of Women Voters of Ohio, *et al.*, *Relators*, v. Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*, *Respondents.*	Case No. 2021-1193

RESPONDENT CUPP'S OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES TO RELATORS' FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES TO RESPONDENT HOUSE SPEAKER ROBERT R. CUPP

Respondent Speaker Robert R. Cupp ("Speaker Cupp"), by and through undersigned counsel serves his objections and responses to Relators' First Set of Interrogatories as follows:

GENERAL OBJECTIONS

Speaker Cupp makes the following answers, responses, and objections to Relators' First Set of Interrogatories ("Interrogatories"). Each of the following responses is made subject to any and all objections as to competence, relevance, or other grounds that would require exclusion of such statement if made by a witness present and testifying in court. Any and all such objections and grounds are expressly reserved.

The responses are based on Speaker Cupp's present knowledge, information, and belief, as derived from: (a) the knowledge and information of present employees or agents of Speaker Cupp gained in their capacity as such, and (b) a review of the documents and materials maintained by Speaker Cupp that would be likely to contain the information called for by the Interrogatories. These responses are subject to amendment and supplementation as Speaker Cupp acquires additional information. Speaker Cupp states that his responses to the Interrogatories were prepared in consultation with his attorneys and may not exactly match the words or phrases that may be

used by individuals in the course of this litigation to describe events, policies, and practices discussed herein.

No incidental or implied admissions are intended by these responses. The fact that Speaker Cupp responds or objects to any Interrogatory should not be taken as an admission that Speaker Cupp accepts or admits the existence of any facts assumed by such Interrogatory or that such Response or objection constitutes admissible evidence as to any such assumed facts. The fact that Speaker Cupp responds to part of or all of any Interrogatory is not intended to be, and shall not be construed as a waiver by Speaker Cupp of any part of any objection to any Interrogatory. Speaker Cupp will respond to Relators Interrogatories in accordance with Rules 26, 33, and 34 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure and will not provide responses or documents to the extent such responses or production would exceed the requirements of those Rules.

Since the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure prohibit discovery of privileged matters, Speaker Cupp has interpreted each Interrogatory to call for discoverable matter only. To the extent any response or produced document contains or refers to matters otherwise protected from discovery by the work product doctrine, the attorney-client privilege, or the legislative privilege, no waiver is intended, nor is any waiver intended as to any other matters that are or may be subject to such protection or otherwise privileged.

Speaker Cupp also objects that none of these Interrogatories are limited to the relevant time frame in this action. Particularly, as Speaker Cupp is sued in his official capacity as Speaker of the Ohio House and a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, these Interrogatories as written, call for Speaker Cupp to review records pertaining to all redistricting for his office going back decades. Because of this, all Interrogatories, as written, are unduly burdensome, and unlikely to lead to the discovery of relevant admissible evidence. As such, in his responses, Speaker Cupp has

interpreted these Interrogatories to only seek information pertaining to the 2021 legislative redistricting cycle.

Speaker Cupp also objects on the grounds that the time frame allowed for his response was insufficient to conduct the burdensome document search requested by Relators given the Interrogatories are overly broad, request information that is entirely irrelevant, and are not reasonably limited in either time or scope.

These responses are provided solely for the purpose of and in relation to this action.

INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY NO. 1

IDENTIFY all individuals involved both formally and informally in the drawing of the Challenged Plan, including, but not limited to members of the General Assembly, staff, consultants, and advisors.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects that the term "Challenged Plan" and the terms "formally and informally" are vague and ambiguous and to the extent it seeks information not within the personal knowledge of Speaker Cupp. Subject to and without waiving the foregoing objections, Speaker Cupp identifies: himself, Senate President Huffman, Mr. Ray DiRossi, Ms. Christine Morrison, Mr. Blake Springhetti, Governor DeWine, Secretary of State LaRose, and Auditor Faber. Speaker Cupp further states that some suggestions by Senator Sykes and House Minority Leader Sykes, were incorporated into the plan adopted by the Ohio Redistricting Commission. Speaker Cupp further identifies any employee of Ohio University that participated in creating the Common Unified Redistricting Database (otherwise known as the CURD).

INTERROGATORY NO. 2

DESCRIBE the role played by any individuals identified in Interrogatory No. 1.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects to this Interrogatory on the grounds that "formally and informally" and "role" is vague and ambiguous and to the extent it seeks information not within the personal knowledge of Speaker Cupp. Speaker Cupp states that Mr. DiRossi and Mr. Springhetti assisted in drawing the general assembly districts, with input from himself and Senate President Huffman, and public input. Speaker Cupp further states that Mr. DiRossi and Mr. Springhetti incorporated some suggestions from House Minority Leader Sykes and Senator Sykes in an effort to reach a consensus plan. When House Minority Leader Sykes and Senator Sykes refused any further negotiation over a consensus plan, some of their original suggestions were retained in the plan adopted by the Ohio Redistricting Commission. Employees of Ohio University produced data in a usable format for all parties involved in redistricting, including the general public who were able to access the data on the Commission's website.

INTERROGATORY NO. 3

IDENTIFY and DESCRIBE all instructions provided to individuals who created, or were in any way involved in the creation of, the state legislative maps enacted under the Challenged Plan, including but not limited to the map drawers, their staff, and any outside consultants or advisors (both paid and unpaid).

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Speaker Cupp further objects to this Interrogatory on the grounds that the term "Challenged Plan" is vague and undefined. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp states that individuals involved in the creation of the plan adopted by the Ohio Redistricting Commission were instructed to comply with state and federal law including the requirements of the Ohio Constitution.

INTERROGATORY NO. 4

IDENTIFY and DESCRIBE any and all factors, constraints, influences, or considerations, regardless of whether or not mentioned in Article XI of the Ohio Constitution, that were considered, adopted, or otherwise reflected in the creation of any redistricting plans or amendments to redistricting plans that YOU, or any member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their representative, introduced to the Ohio Redistricting Commission, including, but not limited to, the Challenged Plan, and describe how YOU and the Ohio Redistricting Commission prioritized these factors, constraints, influences, and considerations.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects to this Interrogatory on the grounds that the terms "Challenged Plan", "factors, constraints, influences, or considerations" are vague and ambiguous and potentially overlapping or duplicative. Speaker Cupp also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Speaker Cupp also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent that it seeks information beyond his personal knowledge. Speaker Cupp also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks a legal opinion or improper lay witness testimony. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp states that for the plans he has knowledge of, including the plan adopted by the Ohio Redistricting Commission., these plans were constrained by compliance with all state and federal laws, including Article XI of the Ohio Constitution.

INTERROGATORY NO. 5

IDENTIFY and DESCRIBE any and all attempts that were made by YOU and/or the Ohio Redistricting Commission to comply with sections 6(A) and 6(B) of Article XI of the Ohio Constitution in any redistricting plans or amendments to redistricting plans that YOU, or any member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their representative, introduced to the Ohio Redistricting Commission, including, but not limited to, the Challenged Plan.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Speaker Cupp also objects to this

Interrogatory to the extent that it seeks information beyond his personal knowledge. Speaker Cupp also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks a legal opinion or improper lay witness testimony. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp states that he and others negotiated with all members of the Commission, including Democratic members of the Commission, in order to reach a compromise 10-year plan but those negotiations did not produce a compromise 10-year plan because the Democratic members would not modify their proposals to move towards the plan introduced by the Commission even though the plan adopted by the Ohio Redistricting Commission moved towards the plans proposed by the Democratic members of the Commission.

INTERROGATORY NO. 6

IDENTIFY and DESCRIBE YOUR interpretation, as well as the Ohio Redistricting Commission's interpretation, of Sections 6(A) and 6(B) of Article XI of the Ohio Constitution, including but not limited to any obligations, restrictions, or requirements that Sections 6(A) and 6(B) impose on the Ohio Redistricting Commission, and the actions or determinations that the Ohio Redistricting Commission must make in order to comply with Sections 6(A) and 6(B).

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Speaker Cupp also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent that it seeks information beyond his personal knowledge. Speaker Cupp also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks a legal opinion or improper lay witness testimony. Subject to and without waiving these objections, Speaker Cupp states that the provisions of the Ohio Constitution speak for themselves.

INTERROGATORY NO. 7

IDENTIFY whether it was YOUR determination, or the determination of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, at the time that the Challenged Plan was adopted on September 16, 2021, that any General Assembly redistricting plan introduced on or before September 16, 2021 by a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, or submitted before that date by a member of the general public, complied fully with the requirements of Article XI of the Ohio Constitution, and DESCRIBE in full the analysis that led YOU to that determination.

RESPONSE: Speaker Cupp objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks information covered by the attorney-client, work product, or legislative privileges. Speaker Cupp also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent that it seeks information beyond his personal knowledge. Speaker Cupp also objects to this Interrogatory to the extent it seeks a legal opinion or improper lay witness testimony. Subject to and without waiving the foregoing objections, Speaker Cupp states that the Ohio Redistricting Commission by a super-majority vote adopted the final general assembly district plan, and that no Relators assert that the plan violates any of the mandatory requirements of the Ohio Constitution, and the Commission adopted a statement regarding Section 6(B) of Article XI of the Ohio Constitution which speaks for itself.

Submitted this the 12th day of October, 2021

By: /s/ Phillip J. Strach

Phillip J. Strach(PHV 2021-25444)†
phillip.strach@nelsonmullins.com
Thomas A. Farr(PHV 2021-25461)*
tom.farr@nelsonmullins.com
John E. Branch, III(PHV 2021-25460)*
john.branch@nelsonmullins.com
Alyssa M. Riggins(PHV 2021-2544)†
alyssa.riggins@nelsonmullins.com
NELSON MULLINS RILEY &
SCARBOROUGH LLP
4140 Parklake Avenue, Suite 200
Raleigh, NC 27612
Telephone: (919) 329-3800
†Pro Hac Motion Pending
*Pro Hac Motion Forthcoming

W. Stuart Dornette (0002955)
Beth A. Bryan (0082076)
Philip D. Williamson (0097174)
TAFT STETTINIUS & HOLLISTER LLP
425 Walnut Street, Suite 1800
Cincinnati, OH 45202-3957
Telephone: (513) 381-2838
dornette@taftlaw.com
bryan@taftlaw.com
pwilliamson@taftlaw.com

Counsel for Respondents Senate President Matt Huffman and House Speaker Robert Cupp

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on this 12th day of October, 2021, I have served the foregoing document by email:

Freda Levenson
flevenson@acluohio.org
David J. Careyd
dcarey@acluohio.org
Alora Thomas
athomas@aclu.org
Julie A. Epstein
jepstein@acluy.org

Robert D. Fram
rfram@cov.com
Joshua Gonzalez
Jgonzalez@cov.com
Megan C. Keenan
Mkeenan@cov.com
Anupam Sharma
asharma@cov.com
Madison Arent
marent@cov.com

Counsel for Relators

Erik Clark
ejclark@organlegal.com
Ashley Merino
amerino@organlegal.com

Counsel for Respondent Ohio Redistricting Commission

John Gilligan
John.Gilligan@icemiller.com
Diane Menashe
Diane.Menashe@icemiller.com
Counsel for Respondents Senator Vernon Sykes and House Minority Leader Emilia Sykes

Bridget Coontz
Bridget.Coontz@ohioAGO.gov
Julie Pfieffer
Julie.Pfieffer@ohioAGO.gov

Counsel for Respondents Ohio Governor Mike DeWine, Ohio Secretary of State Frank LaRose, and Ohio Auditor Keith Faber

/s/ Alyssa M. Riggins
Alyssa M. Riggins

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

League of Women Voters of Ohio, *et al.*,

Relators,

v. **Case No. 2021-1193**

Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Bria Bennett, *et al.*,

Relators,

v. **Case No. 2021-1198**

Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Ohio Organizing Collaborative, *et al.*,

Relators,

v. **Case No. 2021-1210**

Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,

Respondents.

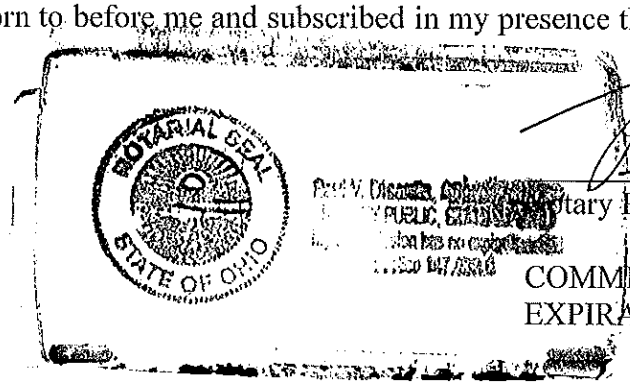
VERIFICATION

STATE OF OHIO :
COUNTY OF Franklin : **SS.**
:

I, Robert R. Cupp, being first duly sworn, depose and say that the foregoing answers to the First Set of Interrogatories propounded by Relators are true and complete to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief.

Robert R. Cupp

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 13 day of October, 2021



Notary Public

COMMISSION EXPIRATION: N/A Attorney at Law

Exhibit 7

IN THE
SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

THE OHIO ORGANIZING COLLABORATIVE, *et al.*, Relators, v. OHIO REDISTRICTING COMMISSION, *et al.*, Respondents.	Case No. 2021-1210 Original Action Pursuant to Ohio Const., Art. XI Apportionment Case

RESPONDENT THE OHIO REDISTRICTING COMMISSION'S RESPONSES TO RELATORS' FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES AND FIRST SET OF REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION TO THE OHIO REDISTRICTING COMMISSION

Peter M. Ellis (0070264)
Counsel of Record
M. Patrick Yingling (PHV 10145-2021)
Natalie R. Salazar
REED SMITH LLP
10 South Wacker Drive, 40th Floor
Chicago, Illinois 60606
312.207.1000
312.207.6400 (facsimile)
pellis@reedsmith.com
mpyingling@reedsmith.com
nsalazar@reedsmith.com

Alicia L. Bannon (PHV 25409-2021)
Yurij Rudensky (PHV 25422-2021)
Michael Li (PHV 25430-2021)
Ethan Herenstein
BRENNAN CENTER FOR JUSTICE
AT NYU SCHOOL OF LAW
120 Broadway, Suite 1750
New York, New York 10271
646.292.8310
212.463.7308 (facsimile)
alicia.bannon@nyu.edu
rudenskyy@brennan.law.nyu.edu
herensteine@brennan.law.nyu.edu

Dave Yost
Ohio Attorney General

Erik J. Clark (0078732)
Counsel of Record
Ashley Merino (0096853)
ORGAN LAW LLP
1330 Dublin Road
Columbus, Ohio 43215
614.481.0900
614.481.0904 (facsimile)
ejclark@organlegal.com
amerino@organlegal.com

Special Counsel to Attorney General
Dave Yost

Counsel for Respondent The Ohio Redistricting Commission

Dave Yost
Ohio Attorney General

Bridget C. Coontz (0072919)
Counsel of Record
Julie M. Pfeiffer (006762)
Michael A. Walton (0092201)

Ben R. Fliegel (PHV 25411-2021)
REED SMITH LLP
355 South Grand Avenue, Suite 2900
Los Angeles, California 90071
213.457.8000
213.457.8080 (facsimile)
bfliegel@reedsmith.com

Brad A. Funari (PHV 3139-2021)
Danielle L. Stewart (0084086)
REED SMITH LLP
225 Fifth Avenue
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15222
412.288.4583
412.288.3063 (facsimile)
bfunari@reedsmith.com
dstewart@reedsmith.com

Brian A. Sutherland (PHV 25406-2021)
REED SMITH LLP
101 Second Street, Suite 1800
San Francisco, California 94105
415.543.8700
415.391.8269 (facsimile)
bsutherland@reedsmith.com

Counsel for Relators Ohio Organizing Collaborative, et al.

(pending certain PHV motions)

OFFICE OF THE OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL
30 E. Broad Street, 16th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
614.466.2872
614.782.7592 (facsimile)
Bridget.Coontz@OhioAGO.gov
Julie.Pfeiffer@OhioAGO.gov
Michael.Walton@OhioAGO.gov

Counsel for Respondents Ohio Governor DeWine, Ohio Secretary of State LaRose, and Ohio Auditor Faber

W. Stuart Dornette (0002955)
Beth A. Bryan (0082076)
Philip D. Williamson (0097174)
TAFT STETTINIUS & HOLLISTER LLP
425 Walnut St., Suite 1800
Cincinnati, Ohio 45202-3957
513.381.2838
513.381.0205 (facsimile)
dornette@taftlaw.com
bryan@taftlaw.com
pwilliamson@taftlaw.com

Phillip J. Strach (PHV 2544-2021)
Thomas A. Farr (PHV 25461)
John E. Branch, III (PHV 25460)
Alyssa M. Riggins (PHV 25441-2021)
NELSON MULLINS RILEY & SCARBOROUGH LLP
4140 Parklake Avenue, Suite 200
Raleigh, North Carolina 27612
919.329.3800
919.329.3799 (facsimile)
phil.strach@nelsonmullins.com
tom.farr@nelsonmullins.com
john.branch@nelsonmullins.com
alyssa.riggins@nelsonmullins.com

Counsel for Respondents Matt Huffman, President of the Ohio Senate, and Robert R. Cupp, Speaker of the Ohio House of Representatives

(pending certain PHV motions)

Diane Menashe (0070305)
Counsel of Record
John Gilligan (0024542)
ICE MILLER LLP
250 West Street, Suite 700
Columbus, Ohio 43215
614.462.6500
614.222.3468 (facsimile)
Diane.Menashe@icemiller.com
John.Gilligan@icemiller.com

Counsel for Respondents Senator Vernon Sykes and House Minority Leader Emilia Sykes

RESPONDENT THE OHIO REDISTRICTING COMMISSION'S RESPONSES TO RELATORS' FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES AND FIRST SET OF REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION TO THE OHIO REDISTRICTING COMMISSION

Respondent the Ohio Redistricting Commission (the "Commission") hereby submits its responses and objections to Relators' First Set of Interrogatories and First Set of Requests for Production to the Commission itself ("Discovery Requests").

PRELIMINARY STATEMENT

The responses and objections to these Discovery Requests (the "Discovery Responses") are made solely for the purpose of this litigation. They represent the Commission's diligent and best efforts to respond to written discovery based on his understanding of the Discovery Requests and the investigation that the Commission has thus far been able to carry out in connection with the facts relevant to this litigation. There may exist further information responsive to these requests that is not within the Commission's present knowledge or reasonably available to it. There may exist documents relating to the subject matter of the Discovery Requests that the Commission has not yet located, identified, or reviewed, despite its best efforts to do so. Persons may also exist with knowledge relating the subject matter of these Discovery Requests of whom the Commission is not presently aware or whom the Commission has not interviewed. Accordingly, these Discovery Responses are based upon the facts and information now known to the Commission as well as its present analysis of this litigation, and do not constitute an admission or representation that additional facts, documents, or witnesses having knowledge relevant to the subject matter of discovery do not exist.

As this litigation proceeds, the Commission may discover or identify other facts, documents, or witnesses. As such, the Commission reserves the right to alter, supplement, amend, or otherwise modify these responses in any way and at any time.

Except for the explicit facts stated herein, no incidental admissions or admissions by omission are intended. The fact that the Commission responded to any of the Discovery Requests is not an admission that it accepts or admits the existence of facts set forth or assumed by the Discovery Requests, or that such Discovery Responses constitute admissible evidence. The fact that the Commission answered all or part of any Discovery Request is not intended and shall not be construed to be a waiver of all or any part of any objection to the Discovery Request.

GENERAL RESPONSES AND OBJECTIONS

1. The Commission objects to the Discovery Requests to the extent they seek the disclosure of information which is protected by the attorney-client privilege, the deliberative process privilege, the work-product doctrine, or any other privilege available under statutory, constitutional, or common law.

2. The Commission objects to these Discovery Requests to the extent they are overbroad, unduly burdensome, or seek information that is neither relevant nor reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence as to any claim or defense.

3. The Commission objects to these Discovery Requests to the extent they attempt or purport to impose obligations greater than those authorized or required by any applicable rules and/or any order of the Ohio Supreme Court. To that end, all responses and answers will be in compliance with the Commission's obligations under that authority.

4. The Commission objects to the Discovery Requests to the extent they fail to set forth an applicable timeframe.

5. The Commission objects to the Discovery Requests to the extent they call for the disclosure of documents not in the possession, custody, or control of the Commission and/or to

the extent the requests attempt or purport to expand the Commission's obligation to supplement its responses under any applicable rule and/or any order of the Ohio Supreme Court.

6. The Commission objects to the Discovery Requests as unduly burdensome and oppressive insofar as they seek information or documents already in Relators' possession, equally available to Relators or individual Respondents (including information and documents available on the Commission's website), or exclusively in the possession of Relators or individual Respondents.

7. The Commission objects to these Discovery Requests to the extent they contain inaccurate or misleading statements, assume facts inaccurately, or reach inaccurate conclusions.

8. The Commission objects to these Discovery Requests as overbroad and unduly burdensome to the extent they seek "any" or "all" documents of a particular description or designation.

9. The Commission objects to these Discovery Requests to the extent they utilize undefined, incorrectly defined, improperly defined, vague, and/or ambiguous words or phrases.

10. The Commission objects to these Discovery Requests' "Definitions" to the extent they are legally or factually incorrect, inaccurate, ambiguous, or inconsistent with the Commission's understanding and common usage of such words or phrases.

11. The Commission objects to these Discovery Requests' definition of the terms "You" and "Your," which is defined as "the Ohio Redistricting Commission, its co-chairs, members, and any employees, staff, officers, or agents of the Commission." In this litigation and/or related litigation on the same discovery, evidence, and briefing schedule, Relators have served each individual member of the Commission with discovery request that are duplicative of the Discovery Requests directed to the Commission itself. All individual members of the

Commission are represented by separate counsel, and individual members will respond to discovery request through their own separate counsel. Thus, the Commission itself must respond to these Discovery Request by reference to the individual members' duplicative discovery requests in this or related litigation.

12. The Commission objects to these Discovery Requests to the extent they seek confidential information, documents, communications, or other things, and will only produce such information, documents, communications, or other things upon the Court's entry of an appropriate protective order.

13. The Commission's responses below to each Discovery Request are each subject to these General Objections and any specific objection set forth below.

RESPONSES TO INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY NO. 1: Identify all persons who drafted or created, or were in any way involved in the drafting or creation of the Proposed Plan and, for each identified person, the date or dates on which he or she drafted it.

RESPONSE: The Commission itself has no information to respond to this interrogatory beyond the information that its individual members possess. Relators have served the same interrogatory on each of the Commission's individual members. Accordingly, the Commission refers Relators to the individual members' responses and objections to the interrogatory.

INTERROGATORY NO. 2: Identify all persons who submitted maps, data, or plans that You used to draft the Proposed Plan, incorporated into the Proposed Plan, or adopted as part or all of the Proposed Plan.

RESPONSE: The Commission itself has no information to respond to this interrogatory beyond the information that its individual members possess. Relators have served the same interrogatory

on each of the Commission's individual members. Accordingly, the Commission refers Relators to the individual members' responses and objections to the interrogatory.

INTERROGATORY NO. 3: Identify all persons who evaluated, reviewed, analyzed, were shown, or commented on the Proposed Plan or on maps, data, or plans that You used to draft the Proposed Plan, incorporated into the Proposed Plan, or adopted as part or all of the Proposed Plan.

RESPONSE: The Commission itself has no information to respond to this interrogatory beyond the information that its individual members possess. Relators have served the same interrogatory on each of the Commission's individual members. Accordingly, the Commission refers Relators to the individual members' responses and objections to the interrogatory.

INTERROGATORY NO. 4: Identify and Describe all instructions provided to individuals who drafted or created, or were in any way involved in the drafting or creation of, the state legislative maps enacted under the Enacted Plan, including but not limited to the map drawers and their staff.

RESPONSE: The Commission itself has no information to respond to this interrogatory beyond the information that its individual members possess. Relators have served the same interrogatory on each of the Commission's individual members. Accordingly, the Commission refers Relators to the individual members' responses and objections to the interrogatory.

INTERROGATORY NO. 5: State whether You determined if the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 2 of the Ohio Constitution and, if You determined that the

Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 2 of the Ohio Constitution, then Identify and Describe Your reasons for making that determination.

RESPONSE: The Commission itself has no information to respond to this interrogatory beyond the information that its individual members possess. Relators have served the same interrogatory on each of the Commission's individual members. Accordingly, the Commission refers Relators to the individual members' responses and objections to the interrogatory.

INTERROGATORY NO. 6: State whether You determined if the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 3 of the Ohio Constitution and, if You determined that the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 3 of the Ohio Constitution, then Identify and Describe Your reasons for making that determination.

RESPONSE: The Commission itself has no information to respond to this interrogatory beyond the information that its individual members possess. Relators have served the same interrogatory on each of the Commission's individual members. Accordingly, the Commission refers Relators to the individual members' responses and objections to the interrogatory.

INTERROGATORY NO. 7: State whether You determined if the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 11 of the Ohio Constitution and, if You determined that the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 11 of the Ohio Constitution, then Identify and Describe Your reasons for making that determination.

RESPONSE: The Commission itself has no information to respond to this interrogatory beyond the information that its individual members possess. Relators have served the same interrogatory

on each of the Commission's individual members. Accordingly, the Commission refers Relators to the individual members' responses and objections to the interrogatory.

INTERROGATORY NO. 8: State whether You considered or determined if the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan would favor or disfavor a political party and, if so, what Your determination was, and Describe Your reasons for making that determination.

RESPONSE: The Commission itself has no information to respond to this interrogatory beyond the information that its individual members possess. Relators have served the same interrogatory on each of the Commission's individual members. Accordingly, the Commission refers Relators to the individual members' responses and objections to the interrogatory.

INTERROGATORY NO. 9: Identify and Describe any and all attempts that You made to comply with Section 6(A) and Section 6(B) of Article XI of the Ohio Constitution.

RESPONSE: The Commission itself has no information to respond to this interrogatory beyond the information that its individual members possess. Relators have served the same interrogatory on each of the Commission's individual members. Accordingly, the Commission refers Relators to the individual members' responses and objections to the interrogatory.

RESPONSES TO DOCUMENT REQUESTS

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 1: All Documents relating to meetings and any other official business of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, including, without limitation, testimony, data sets, maps, and plans submitted to, created by, or otherwise considered by You, any other member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting

Commission or its staff; notes, minutes, agendas, or presentations from Ohio Redistricting Commission hearings and meetings; and any related Communications, including but not limited to those between any Ohio Redistricting Commission member and any representative participating in Ohio Redistricting Commission meetings on behalf of a member.

RESPONSE: The Commission itself has no documents responsive to this request beyond the documents that its individual members possess. Relators in related litigation on the same discovery, evidence, and briefing schedule have served the same request on each of the Commission's individual members. (*See* Case No. 2021-1193, Request No. 5). Accordingly, the Commission refers Relators to the individual members' responses and objections to the request.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 2: All Communications regarding redistricting in Ohio, including but not limited to Communications between and/or among Your employees, staff, officers, agents, or representatives.

RESPONSE: The Commission itself has no documents responsive to this request beyond the documents that its individual members possess. Relators in related litigation on the same discovery, evidence, and briefing schedule have served the same request on each of the Commission's individual members. (*See* Case No. 2021-1193, Request No. 6). Accordingly, the Commission refers Relators to the individual members' responses and objections to the request.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 3: All Documents relating to information that was used, or could have been used, to draw state legislative or Congressional district maps for Ohio, including, without limitation: shapefiles; all files or data sets used in Maptitude or other mapping software; and files pertaining to precinct names, precinct lines, partisan indexes, population

shifts, voter registration, voter affiliation, or changing census block lines (also known as voting district (VTD)) for the 2018 election, 2020 election, and current redistricting cycle.

RESPONSE: The Commission itself has no documents responsive to this request beyond the documents that its individual members possess. Relators in related litigation on the same discovery, evidence, and briefing schedule have served the same request on each of the Commission's individual members. (*See* Case No. 2021-1193, Request No. 7). Accordingly, the Commission refers Relators to the individual members' responses and objections to the request.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 4: All Documents that You considered, used, could have used, or otherwise relied on to create the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were adopted by the Commission on September 16, 2021.

RESPONSE: The Commission itself has no documents responsive to this request beyond the documents that its individual members possess. Relators in related litigation on the same discovery, evidence, and briefing schedule have served the same request on each of the Commission's individual members. (*See* Case No. 2021-1193, Request No. 8). Accordingly, the Commission refers Relators to the individual members' responses and objections to the request.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 5: All Documents relating to the creation of the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were adopted by the Commission on September 16, 2021.

RESPONSE: The Commission itself has no documents responsive to this request beyond the documents that its individual members possess. Relators in related litigation on the same discovery, evidence, and briefing schedule have served the same request on each of the

Commission's individual members. (*See* Case No. 2021-1193, Request No. 9). Accordingly, the Commission refers Relators to the individual members' responses and objections to the request.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 6: All Documents relating to consultants, firms, vendors, or other third parties consulted, involved in, or communicated with by You, any other member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff, relating to the General Assembly district maps for Ohio.

RESPONSE: The Commission itself has no documents responsive to this request beyond the documents that its individual members possess. Relators in related litigation on the same discovery, evidence, and briefing schedule have served the same request on each of the Commission's individual members. (*See* Case No. 2021-1193, Request No. 10). Accordingly, the Commission refers Relators to the individual members' responses and objections to the request.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 7: All Communications with the Ohio Legislative Service Commission or any of its staff or directors relating to drawing the General Assembly district maps for Ohio.

RESPONSE: The Commission itself has no documents responsive to this request beyond the documents that its individual members possess. Relators in related litigation on the same discovery, evidence, and briefing schedule have served the same request on each of the Commission's individual members. (*See* Case No. 2021-1193, Request No. 11). Accordingly, the Commission refers Relators to the individual members' responses and objections to the request.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 8: All Communications relating to drawing the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission, with (1) any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly, (2) any political action committees affiliated with any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly, and (3) any current or former staff of any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly.

RESPONSE: The Commission itself has no documents responsive to this request beyond the documents that its individual members possess. Relators in related litigation on the same discovery, evidence, and briefing schedule have served the same request on each of the Commission's individual members. (*See* Case No. 2021-1193, Request No. 12). Accordingly, the Commission refers Relators to the individual members' responses and objections to the request.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 9: All Communications relating to drawing the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission with (1) any current or former U.S Representative or U.S. Senator elected from Ohio, (2) any political action committees affiliated with any current or former U.S. Representative or U.S. Senator elected from Ohio, and (3) any current or former staff of any current or former U.S. Representative or U.S. Senator elected from Ohio.

RESPONSE: The Commission itself has no documents responsive to this request beyond the documents that its individual members possess. Relators in related litigation on the same discovery, evidence, and briefing schedule have served the same request on each of the Commission's individual members. (*See* Case No. 2021-1193, Request No. 13). Accordingly,

the Commission refers Relators to the individual members' responses and objections to the request.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 10: All Communications relating to drawing the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission with the Republican National Committee, Ohio Republican Party, National Republican Redistricting Trust, or the National Republican Congressional Committee.

RESPONSE: The Commission itself has no documents responsive to this request beyond the documents that its individual members possess. Relators in related litigation on the same discovery, evidence, and briefing schedule have served the same request on each of the Commission's individual members. (*See* Case No. 2021-1193, Request No. 14). Accordingly, the Commission refers Relators to the individual members' responses and objections to the request.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 11: All Communications relating to drawing the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission with the Democratic National Committee, Ohio Democratic Party, National Democratic Campaign Committee, or the Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee.

RESPONSE: The Commission itself has no documents responsive to this request beyond the documents that its individual members possess. Relators in related litigation on the same discovery, evidence, and briefing schedule have served the same request on each of the Commission's individual members. (*See* Case No. 2021-1193, Request No. 15). Accordingly,

the Commission refers Relators to the individual members' responses and objections to the request.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 12: All Documents cited in, discussed in, or relating to any of Your responses to any Interrogatory served on You by any party in this action.

RESPONSE: The Commission itself has no documents responsive to this request beyond the documents that its individual members possess. Relators in related litigation on the same discovery, evidence, and briefing schedule have served the same request on each of the Commission's individual members. (*See* Case No. 2021-1193, Request No. 16). Accordingly, the Commission refers Relators to the individual members' responses and objections to the request.

DOCUMENT REQUEST NO. 13: All Documents relating to analysis conducted by You, any other member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff regarding whether any plan considered or drafted by the Commission complied with the Ohio Constitution.

RESPONSE: The Commission itself has no documents responsive to this request beyond the documents that its individual members possess. This request seeks documents already responsive to Request No. 2 above, and Relators in related litigation on the same discovery, evidence, and briefing schedule have served the same request as Request No. 2 above on each of the Commission's individual members. (*See* Case No. 2021-1193, Request No. 6). Accordingly, the Commission refers Relators to the individual members' responses and objections to the request.

Dated: October 12, 2021

As to objections,

Dave Yost
Ohio Attorney General

/s Erik J. Clark

Erik J. Clark (0078732)
Counsel of Record
Ashley Merino (0096853)
ORGAN LAW LLP
1330 Dublin Road
Columbus, Ohio 43215
614.481.0900
614.481.0904 (facsimile)
ejclark@organlegal.com
amerino@organlegal.com

Special Counsel to Attorney General Dave Yost

Counsel for Respondent The Ohio Redistricting Commission

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

The undersigned hereby certifies that on October 12, 2021, a copy of the foregoing was served by electronic mail upon the following:

Freda J. Levenson
Counsel of Record
ACLU OF OHIO FOUNDATION, INC.
4506 Chester Avenue
Cleveland, Ohio 44103
614.586.1972. x125
flevenson@acluohio.org

David J. Carey
ACLU OF OHIO FOUNDATION, INC.
1108 City Park Avenue, Suite 203
Columbus, Ohio 43206
614.586.1972. x2004
dcarey@aclu.org

Alora Thomas
Julie A. Ebenstein
Kelsey Miller
AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION
125 Broad Street
New York, New York 10004
212.519.7866.
athomas@aclu.org
jebenstein@aclu.org

Robert D. Fram
Donald Brown
Joshua Gonzalez
Juliana Goldrosen
David Denuyl
COVINGTON & BURLING LLP
415 Mission Street, Suite 5400
San Francisco, California 94105-2533
rfram@cov.com
JGonzalez@cov.com
jgoldrosen@cov.com
ddenuyl@cov.com

Dave Yost
Ohio Attorney General

Bridget C. Coontz
Counsel of Record
Julie M. Pfeiffer
Michael A. Walton
OFFICE OF THE OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL
30 E. Broad Street, 16th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
614.466.2872
614.782.7592 (facsimile)
Bridget.Coontz@OhioAGO.gov
Julie.Pfeiffer@OhioAGO.gov
Michael.Walton@OhioAGO.gov

Counsel for Respondents Ohio Governor DeWine, Ohio Secretary of State LaRose, and Ohio Auditor Faber

W. Stuart Dornette
Beth A. Bryan
Philip D. Williamson
TAFT STETTINIUS & HOLLISTER LLP
425 Walnut St., Suite 1800
Cincinnati, Ohio 45202-3957
513.381.2838
513.381.0205 (facsimile)
dornette@taftlaw.com
bryan@taftlaw.com
pwilliamson@taftlaw.com

Phillip J. Strach
Thomas A. Farr
John E. Branch, III
Alyssa M. Riggins
NELSON MULLINS RILEY & SCARBOROUGH LLP
4140 Parklake Avenue, Suite 200

Megan C. Keenan
James Smith
L. Brady Bender
Alexander Thomson
COVINGTON & BURLING LLP
One CityCenter
850 Tenth Street, NW
Washington, DC 20001-4956
202.662.6000
mkeenan@cov.com
jmsmith@cov.com
bbender@cov.com
ajthomson@cov.com

Madison Arent
COVINGTON & BURLING LLP
The New York Times Building
620 Eighth Avenue
New York, New York 10018-1405
212.841.1000
marent@cov.com

Anupam Sharma
James Hovard
Yiye Fu
COVINGTON & BURLING LLP
3000 El Camino Real
5 Palo Alto, Square, 10th Floor
Palo Alto, California 94306-2112
650.632.4700
asharma@cov.com
jhovard@cov.com
yfu@cov.com

Counsel for Relators League of Women Voters of Ohio, et al., in Case No. 2021-1193

(pending certain PHV motions)

Donald J. McTigue
Counsel of Record
Derek S. Clinger
MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215
614.263.7000

Raleigh, North Carolina 27612
919.329.3800
919.329.3799 (facsimile)
phil.strach@nelsonmullins.com
tom.farr@nelsonmullins.com
john.branch@nelsonmullins.com
alyssa.riggins@nelsonmullins.com

Counsel for Respondents Matt Huffman, President of the Ohio Senate, and Robert R. Cupp, Speaker of the Ohio House of Representatives

(pending certain PHV motions)

Diane Menashe
Counsel of Record
John Gilligan
ICE MILLER LLP
250 West Street, Suite 700
Columbus, Ohio 43215
614.462.6500
614.222.3468 (facsimile)
Diane.Menashe@icemiller.com
John.Gilligan@icemiller.com

Counsel for Respondents Senator Vernon Sykes and House Minority Leader Emilia Sykes

614.368.6961 (facsimile)
dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com
dclinger@electionlawgroup.com

Aria C. Branch
Jyoti Jasrasaria
Spencer W. Klein
ELIAS LAW GROUP
10 G St NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
202.968.4490
202.968.4498 (facsimile)
abranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law

Abha Khanna
William B. Stafford
ELIAS LAW GROUP
1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100
Seattle, Washington 98101
206.656.0176
206.656.0180 (facsimile)
akhanna@elias.law
bstafford@elias.law

Counsel for Relators Bria Bennett, et al., in Case No. 2021-1198

(pending certain PHV motions)

Peter M. Ellis (0070264)
Counsel of Record
M. Patrick Yingling (PHV 10145-2021)
Natalie R. Salazar
REED SMITH LLP
10 South Wacker Drive, 40th Floor
Chicago, Illinois 60606
312.207.1000
312.207.6400 (facsimile)
pellis@reedsmith.com
mpyingling@reedsmith.com
nsalazar@reedsmith.com

Alicia L. Bannon (PHV 25409-2021)
Yurij Rudensky (PHV 25422-2021)

Michael Li (PHV 25430-2021)
Ethan Herenstein
BRENNAN CENTER FOR JUSTICE
AT NYU SCHOOL OF LAW
120 Broadway, Suite 1750
New York, New York 10271
646.292.8310
212.463.7308 (facsimile)
alicia.bannon@nyu.edu
rudenskyy@brennan.law.nyu.edu
herensteine@brennan.law.nyu.edu

Ben R. Fliegel (PHV 25411-2021)
REED SMITH LLP
355 South Grand Avenue, Suite 2900
Los Angeles, California 90071
213.457.8000
213.457.8080 (facsimile)
bfliegel@reedsmith.com

Brad A. Funari (PHV 3139-2021)
Danielle L. Stewart (0084086)
REED SMITH LLP
225 Fifth Avenue
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15222
412.288.4583
412.288.3063 (facsimile)
bfunari@reedsmith.com
dstewart@reedsmith.com

Brian A. Sutherland (PHV 25406-2021)
REED SMITH LLP
101 Second Street, Suite 1800
San Francisco, California 94105
415.543.8700
415.391.8269 (facsimile)
bsutherland@reedsmith.com

Counsel for Relators Ohio Organizing Collaborative, et al., in Case No. 2021-1210

(pending certain PHV motions)

/s Erik J. Clark

One of the Attorneys for Respondent The Ohio Redistricting Commission

Exhibit 8

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Bria Bennett, *et al.*, **Relators,** **v.** **Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,** **Respondents.**	**Case No. 2021-1198** Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio Constitution, Article XI, Section 9(A) *[Apportionment Case Pursuant to S. Ct. Prac. R. 14.03]*

RESPONDENT AUDITOR OF STATE KEITH FABER'S RESPONSES TO RELATORS' FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION.

Pursuant to Rules 26, 33, and 34 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Respondent Auditor of State Keith Faber responds to Relators' interrogatories and requests for production.

DEFINITIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

A. The following terms shall have the meanings indicated below:

(1) The terms "Respondents," "you," and "your" shall mean: House Speaker Bob Cupp, Governor Mike DeWine, Secretary of State Frank LaRose, Auditor Keith Faber, and Senate President Matt Huffman individually, as a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, and in your capacities as House Speaker, Governor, Secretary of State, Auditor, and Senate President, respectively, as well as your present and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf.

(2) The term "Commission" shall mean the Ohio Redistricting Commission.

(3) The term "9/9 plan" shall mean the General Assembly maps presented by Senate President Matt Huffman to the Ohio Redistricting Commission on September 9, 2021, or any drafts thereof.

(4) The term "9/16 plan" shall mean the General Assembly maps proposed by Senate President Matt Huffman to the Ohio Redistricting Commission on September 15, 2021, and approved on September 16, 2021, or any drafts thereof.

(5) The term "map drawer" shall mean anyone who assisted in the creation of the 9/9 or

4A649478-516F-4D53-9142-A77C0649F97B --- 2021/10/12 16:59:50 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 4A649478-516F-4D53-9142-A77C0649F97B
www.docverify.com

9/16 plans, regardless of whether or not they were compensated for their services.

(6) The term "Section 8(C)(2) statement" shall mean the statement, disseminated to the public by the Commission on September 16, 2021, purporting to explain (as required under Article XI Section 8(C)(2) of the Ohio Constitution for maps approved by a simple majority) "what the commission determined to be the statewide preferences of the voters of Ohio and the manner in which the statewide proportion of districts in the plan whose voters, based on statewide state and federal partisan general election results during the last ten years, favor each political party corresponds closely to those preferences, as described in division (B) of Section 6 of [Article XI]."

(7) The term "Describe" shall mean to set forth fully and unambiguously every fact that relates to the answer called for by the Interrogatory of which you have knowledge and to identify each individual or entity with knowledge or information that relates to your answer, and when used in reference to a factual or legal contention, to describe the full factual and legal basis for the contention, and to identify any and all persons that you believe have knowledge about each such fact or document.

(8) The term "person" shall mean and include natural persons, governmental entities, proprietorships, corporations, partnerships, joint ventures, and each other form of organization, entity, or association.

(9) The term "identify" shall mean, with respect to any natural person, to state his or her full name, present or last known residential address, present or last known business address, and telephone number(s).

(10) The term "identify" shall mean, with respect to any business organization, corporation or other legal entity, to state its full name, present or last known address, principal place of business, and telephone number.

(11) The term "identify" shall mean, with respect to any document, to state the date of the document and the type of the document (e.g., letter, memorandum, telegram, chart, photograph, sound reproduction, etc.), to identify the person(s) who prepared the document, to identify any person(s) who signed the document, to identify any person(s) to whom the document was sent, to identify the present location and custodian of the document, and to describe the contents of the document.

(12) The term "document" is used in the broadest possible sense and shall mean, without limitation, any kind of written, printed, recorded or graphic matter, however produced or reproduced, of any kind or description, whether sent or received or neither, including originals, copies and drafts and both sides of originals, copies and drafts, and including but not limited to papers, books, letters, correspondence, telegrams, cables, telex messages, electronic messages or electronic mail (whether or not stored or recorded on-line or off-line in archive storage), financial statements, memoranda, notes, notations, work papers, transcripts, minutes, reports and

4A649478-516F-4D53-9142-A77C0649F97B --- 2021/10/12 16:59:50 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 4A649478-516F-4D53-9142-A77C0649F97B
www.docverify.com

Page 2 of 11 | 2A77C0649F97B

recordings of telephone conversations or other conversations, or of interviews, or of conferences or other meetings, affidavits, statements, summaries, opinions, reports, studies, analyses, evaluations, contracts, agreements, journals, statistical records, desk calendars, appointment books, diaries, expense account records, lists, tabulations, summaries, sound recordings, videotapes, word processing disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer printouts, data processing input and output, magnetic tapes, magnetic disks, microfilms, all other records kept by electronic, magnetic, photographic, optical or mechanical means, and things similar to any of the foregoing, however denominated.

(13) The term "communication" shall mean the transmission of any verbal or nonverbal, written or non-written message, information, sign, symbol, or behavior, and shall include the process by which such transmission occurs.

(14) The terms "relating to" and "concerning" shall mean referring to, related to, regarding, consisting of, pertaining to, reflecting, evidencing, describing, constituting, or being in any way logically or factually connected with the matter discussed, including any connection, direct or indirect, whatsoever with the requested topic, without limitation, unless otherwise specified in the Request.

B. All interrogatories should be answered based on the knowledge of Respondents and/or any of Respondents' attorneys, agents, and representatives.

C. Where an interrogatory calls for the answer in more than one part, each part shall be separately answered so as to be fully understandable. If you object to any part of an interrogatory, answer all parts of such interrogatory as to which you do not object, and as to each part to which you do object, set forth the basis for the objection.

D. The singular number and masculine gender shall include, and be applied as, the plural or the feminine gender or neuter, and vice-versa, as the circumstances of the particular interrogatory may make appropriate.

E. These interrogatories are continuing so as to require further and supplemental responses if Respondents receive or discover additional information between the time of original response and the time of any hearing, trial, or other presentation of evidence in this matter.

F. If you deem any request for documents to call for the production of privileged or otherwise nondisclosable materials and you assert such claim, furnish a list at the time of production identifying each document so withheld together with the following information:

(1) the reason for withholding each such document or material, stated with sufficient particularity so as to permit the Court to adjudicate the validity of the claimed privilege;

4A649478-516F-4D53-9142-A77C0649F97B --- 2021/10/12 16:59:50 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 4A649478-516F-4D53-9142-A77C0649F97B
www.docverify.com

(2) a statement of the facts constituting the basis for any claim of privilege or other ground of non-disclosure; and

(3) a brief description of each such document or other material, including:

(a) the date of the document;

(b) the name of its author(s) or preparer(s) and an identification by employment and title of each such person(s);

(c) the name of each person to whom the document or other material was sent or who has had access to, or custody of, the document or other material, together with an identification of each such person(s);

(d) the paragraph of this request to which the document or other material is responsive; and

(e) in the case of any document or other material that relates in any way to a meeting or conversation, identification of such meeting or conversation and the persons attending or participating in such meeting or conversation.

G. With respect to each document request, Relators request that Respondents identify and produce all documents that are known to Respondents or that Respondents can locate or discover that are in Respondents' possession, custody or control, from whatever source derived, which, directly or indirectly, relate, refer or pertain to the subject matter of the request made, including, without limitation, all such documents in the files (whether they be denominated personal, business or any other files) in the possession, custody or control of Respondents or, as applicable, of Respondents' employees, agents, representatives or other persons acting on Respondents' behalf or under Respondents' control.

H. Relators request that Respondents produce all responsive documents and other materials in an orderly manner (and with appropriate markings or other identification) so that Relators will be able to identify the source of the document or other material, the file in which the document or other material was maintained, the person to whom such file belongs, and the specific request to which the document or other material is responsive.

I. These requests shall be deemed to be continuing so as to require further and supplemental production if Respondents receive or discover additional documents or other material between the time of original production and the time of any hearing, trial, or other presentation of evidence in this matter.

J. All documents are to be produced in electronic form. Documents produced electronically should be produced in native format with all metadata intact. For any election or voter data file, please produce in CSV format if available. If this is not available, please produce in PDF format. For other documents, to the extent documents can be accurately represented in black and white, they should be produced in single-page Tagged Image File Format

4A649478-516F-4D53-9142-A77C0649F97B --- 2021/10/12 16:59:50 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 4A649478-516F-4D53-9142-A77C0649F97B
www.docverify.com

Page 4 of 11 | 4A77C0649F97B

("TIFF"), together with any related field-delimited load files (e.g., Concordance DAT, CSV, OPT, LOG). Each TIFF document shall be produced with an image load file in standard Opticon (*.log) format that reflects the parent / child relationship and also includes the beginning Bates number; ending Bates number; beginning Attachment Bates number; ending Attaching Bates number; custodian; date sent (for email messages); date modified (for email and non-email messages) where information is available; author (for email and non-email messages); and subject (for email messages). The TIFF images shall also be accompanied by extracted text or, for those files that do not have extracted text upon being processed (such as hard copy documents), optical character recognition ("OCR") text data; such extracted text or OCR text data shall be provided in document level form and named after the TIFF image. Documents that contain redactions shall be OCR'd after the redaction is applied to the image, and the OCR will be produced in place of extracted text at the document level. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the parties may negotiate a separate production format (including native format) for any documents not reasonably producible or readable as standard image files, such as audio files or large spreadsheets.

K. For documents produced in TIFF format that originated in electronic form, metadata shall be included with the data load files described above and shall include (at a minimum) the following information: file name (including extension); original file path; page count; creation date and time; last saved date and time; last modified date and time; author; custodian of the document (that is, the custodian from whom the document was collected or, if collected from a shared drive or server, the name of the shared drive or server); and MD5 hash value. In addition, for email documents, the data load files shall also include the following metadata: sent date; sent time; received date; received time; "to" name(s) and address(es); "from" name and address; "cc" name(s) and address(es); "bcc" name(s) and address(es); subject; names of attachment(s); and attachment(s) count. All images and load files must be named or put in folders in such a manner that all records can be imported without modification of any path or file name information.

L. If a responsive Communication, Document, or tangible thing has been prepared in copies that are not identical, or if additional copies have been made that are no longer identical, or if original identical copies are no longer identical by reason of subsequent notations on the front or back of pages thereto, each non-identical copy is a separate Communication, Document, or tangible thing and shall be produced.

M. Produce any password-protected documents with any applicable passwords.

4A649478-516F-4D53-9142-A77C0649F97B --- 2021/10/12 16:59:50 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 4A649478-516F-4D53-9142-A77C0649F97B
www.docverify.com

INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY #1 Identify and describe any persons who received compensation for services rendered in the creation of any Ohio General Assembly map that the Commission considered and/or adopted.

OBJECTION: Interrogatory #1 does not describe with reasonable particularity the meaning of "for services rendered." Further, Interrogatory #1 is vague and not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Finally, Interrogatory #1 seeks information not in the Auditor of State's possession, custody, or control.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced objections, the Auditor of State did not provide any compensation to non-Auditor of State employees "for services rendered in the creation of any Ohio General Assembly map that the Commission considered and/or adopted." By way of further answer, the Auditor of State was not involved in the creation of any Ohio General Assembly map that the Commission considered and/or adopted.

INTERROGATORY #2 Identify all individuals with whom you and/or the Commission communicated about the 9/9 or 9/16 plan.

OBJECTION: Interrogatory #2 is overly broad, unduly burdensome, vague, duplicative, not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence, and not proportional to the needs of the case. Further, Interrogatory #2 seeks information not in the Auditor of State's possession, custody, or control.

4A649478-516F-4D53-9142-A77C0649F97B --- 2021/10/12 16:59:50 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 4A649478-516F-4D53-9142-A77C0649F97B
www.docverify.com

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced objections, the Auditor of State has openly and consistently communicated with innumerable individuals including constituents, voters, and advocacy groups throughout the process for the creation of general assembly district maps. The Auditor of State cannot possibly identify every individual that he has communicated with about the 9/9 or 9/16 plan. By way of further answer, information related to communications by the Ohio Redistricting Commission are in the possession of the Ohio Redistricting Commission.

INTERROGATORY #3 Identify all data and information about potential or actual Ohio General Assembly districts to which the map drawer(s) had access during the process of drawing the Commission's proposed or adopted maps, including but not limited to data or information showing partisan performance, incumbent addresses, and racial demographics.

ANSWER: The Auditor of State possesses no information responsive to Interrogatory #3. By way of further answer, the Auditor of State was not involved in the process of drawing the Commission's proposed or adopted maps.

INTERROGATORY #4 Identify all measures through which the map drawer(s) filtered data while drawing the Commission's proposed or adopted maps, including but not limited to partisan performance indices, voting age population by race, and incumbent addresses.

ANSWER: The Auditor of State possesses no information responsive to Interrogatory #4. By way of further answer, the Auditor of State was not involved in the process of drawing the Commission's proposed or adopted maps.

4A649478-516F-4D53-9142-A77C0649F97B --- 2021/10/12 16:59:50 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 4A649478-516F-4D53-9142-A77C0649F97B
www.docverify.com

INTERROGATORY #5 Identify and describe all dates, times, places, and attendees of any meeting at which state legislative redistricting was discussed with the knowledge of at least one Commission member.

OBJECTION: Interrogatory #5 is overly broad, vague, not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence, and not proportional to the needs of the case. In particular, the use of the term "meeting" in Interrogatory #5 is vague without further definition. Further, Interrogatory #5 seeks information not in the Auditor of State's possession, custody, or control. Finally, the Auditor of State objects to the extent that an answer requires the Auditor of State to speculate as to the knowledge of other Commission members.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced objections, the Auditor of State or a designee attended all of the meetings of the Ohio Redistricting Commission where state legislative redistricting was discussed. By way of further answer, the Auditor engaged in numerous conversations with various individuals including other Commission members where he attempted to achieve a bipartisan, ten-year plan.

INTERROGATORY #6 Identify and describe any persons whom you consulted in drafting the Section 8(C)(2) statement.

ANSWER: The Auditor of State possesses no information responsive to Interrogatory #6. By way of further answer, the Auditor of State was not involved in the drafting of the Section 8(C)(2) statement.

4A649478-516F-4D53-9142-A77C0649F97B --- 2021/10/12 16:59:50 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 4A649478-516F-4D53-9142-A77C0649F97B
www.docverify.com

INTERROGATORY #7 Identify and describe the timeline by which you drafted the Section 8(C)(2) statement, including (without limitation), when the first draft of the statement was started and when a draft of the statement was circulated to other members on the Commission. If you did not participate in drafting the Section 8(C)(2) statement, please identify the date and time at which you first reviewed the statement.

ANSWER: The Auditor of State possesses no information responsive to Interrogatory #6. By way of further answer, the Auditor of State was not involved in the drafting of the Section 8(C)(2) statement. The Auditor of State received the "Section 8(C)(2) statement" during the Commission meeting on the evening of September 15, 2021.

VERIFICATION OF INTERROGATORY ANSWERS

Sloan T Spalding
Signed on 2021/10/12 17:03:11 -8:00

Sloan Spalding
On behalf of Respondent Auditor Faber

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 12th day of October, 2021.

MacKenzie S. Clayton
Signed on 2021/10/12 17:03:11 -8:00

Notary Public

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF OHIO
MacKenzie Storm Clayton
Commission # 2018-RE-707238
Electronic Notary Public
State of Ohio
My Comm Exp. Feb 22, 2023
Notary Stamp 2021/10/12 17:03:11 PST
AB448B27270B

Respectfully submitted,

AS TO OBJECTIONS

DAVE YOST
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL

/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer
BRIDGET C. COONTZ (0072919)*
**Counsel of Record*
JULIE M. PFEIFFER (0069762)
MICHAEL A. WALTON (0092201)

4A649478-516F-4D53-9142-A77C0649F97B --- 2021/10/12 16:59:50 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 4A649478-516F-4D53-9142-A77C0649F97B
www.docverify.com
Page 9 of 11 9A77C0649F97B

Constitutional Offices Section
30 E. Broad Street, 16th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
Tel: 614-466-2872 | Fax: 614-728-7592
Michael.Walton@OhioAGO.gov
Bridget.Coontz@OhioAGO.gov
Julie.Pfeiffer@OhioAGO.gov

Counsel for Respondents DeWine, LaRose, Faber

4A649478-516F-4D53-9142-A77C0649F97B --- 2021/10/12 16:59:50 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 4A649478-516F-4D53-9142-A77C0649F97B
www.docverify.com

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing was sent via email this 12th day of October, 2021 to the following:

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP
1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100
Seattle, WA 98101
akhanna@elias.law
bstafford@elias.law
T: (206) 656-0176
F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP
10 G St NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
abranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law
T: (202) 968-4490
F: (202) 968-4498

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)
*Counsel of Record
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)
MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215
dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com
dclinger@electionlawgroup.com
T: (614) 263-7000
F: (614) 368-6961

_/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer___

Julie M. Pfeiffer

4A649478-516F-4D53-9142-A77C0649F97B --- 2021/10/12 16:59:50 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 4A649478-516F-4D53-9142-A77C0649F97B
www.docverify.com

Spalding BB 6.pdf

DocVerify ID:	4A649478-516F-4D53-9142-A77C0649F97B
Created:	October 12, 2021 16:59:50 -8:00
Pages:	11
Remote Notary:	Yes / State: OH

This document is a DocVerify VeriVaulted protected version of the document named above. It was created by a notary or on the behalf of a notary, and it is also a DocVerify E-Sign document, which means this document was created for the purposes of Electronic Signatures and/or Electronic Notary. Tampered or altered documents can be easily verified and validated with the DocVerify veriCheck system. This remote online notarization involved the use of communication technology.

Go to www.docverify.com at any time to verify or validate the authenticity and integrity of this or any other DocVerify VeriVaulted document.

E-Signature Summary

E-Signature 1: Sloan T Spalding (STS)
October 12, 2021 17:03:11 -8:00 [8FBA3D21CF09] [66.145.220.28]
stspalding@ohioauditor.gov (Principal) (Personally Known)

E-Signature Notary: MacKenzie S. Clayton (msc)
October 12, 2021 17:03:11 -8:00 [A8448B27270B] [98.102.110.129]
MacKenzie.Clayton@OhioAGO.gov
I, MacKenzie S. Clayton, did witness the participants named above electronically sign this document.

DocVerify documents cannot be altered or tampered with in any way once they are protected by the DocVerify VeriVault System. Best viewed with Adobe Reader or Adobe Acrobat.
All visible electronic signatures contained in this document are symbolic representations of the persons signature, and not intended to be an accurate depiction of the persons actual signature as defined by various Acts and/or Laws.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Bria Bennett, *et al.*, **Relators,** **v.** **Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,** **Respondents.**	**Case No. 2021-1198** Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio Constitution, Article XI, Section 9(A) *[Apportionment Case Pursuant to S. Ct. Prac. R. 14.03]*

RESPONDENT AUDITOR OF STATE FABER'S RESPONSES TO RELATORS' REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS.

Respondent Auditor of State Faber, in his official capacity as a Member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission responds to Relators' requests for production.

GENERAL OBJECTIONS

1. Respondent objects to the Requests to the extent they do not describe with reasonable particularity each item or category of items to be inspected as required by Rule 34 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.

2. Respondent objects to the Requests to the extent they are overly broad, unduly burdensome, vague, duplicative, not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence, and not proportional to the needs of the case.

3. Respondent objects to the Requests to the extent they seek information protected by the attorney-client privilege or work-product doctrine.

4. Respondent objects to the Requests to the extent they seek information protected by the deliberative process privilege.

B04ECC4B-302C-4F11-9273-D3CB094EE9BD --- 2021/10/12 16:56:13 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: B04ECC4B-302C-4F11-9273-D3CB094EE9BD
www.docverify.com
Page 1 of 5 | 1D3CB094EE9BD

5. Respondent objects to these Requests to the extent that they seek information not in Respondent's possession, custody, or control.

6. Respondent objects to the Requests to the extent that they seek information that is publicly available, already in Relators' possession, or in the possession or control of third parties.

7. Respondent objects to the Requests as confusing, ambiguous, or vague.

8. Respondent expressly reserves all objections as to competency, relevancy, materiality, and admissibility of the answers contained herein and any objections to future discovery Requests.

9. Respondent expressly reserves the right to alter, amend, revise, and/or supplement these responses. No response shall be construed as a waiver of any further objection.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

1. All documents and communications related to the Section 8(C)(2) statement, including (without limitation) time-stamped drafts of the document.

   ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

2. All documents and communications containing or relating to instructions given to the map drawer(s) with respect to creating the 9/9 and 9/16 plans.

   ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

3. All documents and communications concerning the 9/9 and 9/16 plans, including (as specified in the definition above) any drafts thereof.

   ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein.

B04ECC4B-302C-4F11-9273-D3CB094EE9BD --- 2021/10/12 16:56:13 -8:00 --- Remote Notary
DocVerify ID: B04ECC4B-302C-4F11-9273-D3CB094EE9BD
www.docverify.com
Page 2 of 5 2D3CB094EE9BD

Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

4. All documents and communications concerning information or data viewed by the map drawer(s) regarding the 9/9 or 9/16 plans prior to the presentation of such maps to the Commission.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

VERIFICATION OF PRODUCTION ANSWERS

Sloan T Spalding
Signed on 2021/10/12 16:59:08 -8:00

Sloan Spalding
On behalf of Respondent Auditor Faber

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 12th day of October, 2021.

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF OHIO
MacKenzie Storm Clayton
Commission # 2018-RE-707238
Electronic Notary Public
State of Ohio
My Comm Exp. Feb 22, 2023
Notary Stamp 2021/10/12 16:59:08 PST A6117ABEBAC1

MacKenzie S. Clayton
Signed on 2021/10/12 16:59:08 -8:00

Notary Public

Respectfully submitted,

AS TO OBJECTIONS

DAVE YOST
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL

/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer
BRIDGET C. COONTZ (0072919)*
**Counsel of Record*
JULIE M. PFEIFFER (0069762)
MICHAEL A. WALTON (0092201)
Constitutional Offices Section
30 E. Broad Street, 16th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215

B04ECC4B-302C-4F11-9273-D3CB094EE9BD --- 2021/10/12 16:56:13 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: B04ECC4B-302C-4F11-9273-D3CB094EE9BD
www.docverify.com
Page 3 of 5 3D3CB094EE9BD

Tel: 614-466-2872 | Fax: 614-728-7592
Michael.Walton@OhioAGO.gov
Bridget.Coontz@OhioAGO.gov
Julie.Pfeiffer@OhioAGO.gov

Counsel for Respondents DeWine, LaRose, Faber

B04ECC4B-302C-4F11-9273-D3CB094EE9BD --- 2021/10/12 16:56:13 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: B04ECC4B-302C-4F11-9273-D3CB094EE9BD
www.docverify.com
Page 4 of 5 | 4D3CB094EE9BD

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing was sent via email this 12th day of October, 2021 to the following:

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP
1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100
Seattle, WA 98101
akhanna@elias.law
bstafford@elias.law
T: (206) 656-0176
F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP
10 G St NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
abranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law
T: (202) 968-4490
F: (202) 968-4498

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)
*Counsel of Record
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)
MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215
dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com
dclinger@electionlawgroup.com
T: (614) 263-7000
F: (614) 368-6961

_/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer___

Julie M. Pfeiffer

B04ECC4B-302C-4F11-9273-D3CB094EE9BD --- 2021/10/12 16:56:13 -8:00 --- Remote Notary
DocVerify ID: B04ECC4B-302C-4F11-9273-D3CB094EE9BD
www.docverify.com
Page 5 of 5 5D3CB094EE9BD

Exhibit 9

Spalding BB 5.pdf

DocVerify ID:	B04ECC4B-302C-4F11-9273-D3CB094EE9BD
Created:	October 12, 2021 16:56:13 -8:00
Pages:	5
Remote Notary:	Yes / State: OH

This document is a DocVerify VeriVaulted protected version of the document named above. It was created by a notary or on the behalf of a notary, and it is also a DocVerify E-Sign document, which means this document was created for the purposes of Electronic Signatures and/or Electronic Notary. Tampered or altered documents can be easily verified and validated with the DocVerify veriCheck system. This remote online notarization involved the use of communication technology.

Go to www.docverify.com at any time to verify or validate the authenticity and integrity of this or any other DocVerify VeriVaulted document.

E-Signature Summary

E-Signature 1: Sloan T Spalding (STS)
October 12, 2021 16:59:08 -8:00 [2C5918C747D9] [66.145.220.28]
stspalding@ohioauditor.gov (Principal) (Personally Known)

E-Signature Notary: MacKenzie S. Clayton (msc)
October 12, 2021 16:59:08 -8:00 [A6117ABEBAC1] [98.102.110.129]
MacKenzie.Clayton@OhioAGO.gov
I, MacKenzie S. Clayton, did witness the participants named above electronically sign this document.

DocVerify documents cannot be altered or tampered with in any way once they are protected by the DocVerify VeriVault System. Best viewed with Adobe Reader or Adobe Acrobat.
All visible electronic signatures contained in this document are symbolic representations of the persons signature, and not intended to be an accurate depiction of the persons actual signature as defined by various Acts and/or Laws.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

THE OHIO ORGANIZING COLLABORATIVE, *et al.*, *Relators*, *v.* OHIO REDISTRICTING COMMISSION, *et al.*, *Respondents.*	: : : : : : : : : : : :	**APPORTIONMENT CASE** Filed pursuant to S.Ct.Prac.R. 14.03(A) and section 9 of Article XI of the Ohio Constitution to challenge a plan of apportionment promulgated pursuant to Article XI.

RESPONDENT FABER'S RESPONSES TO RELATORS' FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES

Respondent Ohio Auditor of State Keith Faber, in his official capacity as Member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, hereby responds to the interrogatories below.

DEFINITIONS

1. Notwithstanding any definition set forth below, each word, term, or phrase used in these Interrogatories is intended to have the broadest meaning permitted under the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.

2. Words or terms not specifically defined herein have the meaning commonly understood, and no definition is intended as exclusive.

3. Words or terms used herein, and all Definitions and Instructions pertinent thereto, have the same intent and meaning regardless of whether the word(s) or term(s) are depicted in lowercase or uppercase letters.

4. The term "relating to" means referring to, related to, relating to, regarding, consisting of, pertaining to, reflecting, evidencing, describing, constituting, or being in any way

6484C347-2A7C-421E-841E-F5DE4F48D6F9 --- 2021/10/12 17:03:57 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 6484C347-2A7C-421E-841E-F5DE4F48D6F9
www.docverify.com

logically or factually connected with the matter discussed, including any connection, direct or indirect, whatsoever with the requested topic, without limitation, unless otherwise specified in the Interrogatory.

5. The term "Describe" means to set forth fully and unambiguously every fact that relates to the answer called for by the Interrogatory of which you have knowledge and to identify each individual or entity with knowledge or information that relates to your answer, and when used in reference to a factual or legal contention, to describe the full factual and legal basis for the contention, and to identify any and all persons that you believe have knowledge about each such fact or document.

6. The term "Identify" (a) when used in reference to a natural person, means that person's full name, last known address, home and business telephone numbers, present occupation or business affiliation, and present or last known place of employment, and job title or role; (b) when used in reference to a person other than a natural person, means that person's full name, a description of the nature of the person, and the person's last known address, telephone number, and principal place of business; and (c) when used in reference to a document, requires you either (1) to state (i) the date of the document; (ii) title; (iii) author(s), addressee(s), and recipient(s); (iv) present location and custodian of the document; (v) Bates numbers (if any); (vi) type of document (*e.g.*, letter, memorandum, or chart); and (vii) general subject matter, (2) or to attach an accurate copy of the document to your answer, appropriately labeled to correspond to the respective Interrogatory.

7. The terms "You" and "Your" mean Auditor Keith Faber.

8. The term "Proposed Plan" means the proposed general assembly district plan that the Commission introduced pursuant to Article XI, Section 8(A)(1) of the Ohio Constitution.

6484C347-2A7C-421E-841E-F5DE4F48D6F9 --- 2021/10/12 17:03:57 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 6484C347-2A7C-421E-841E-F5DE4F48D6F9
www.docverify.com

9. The term "Enacted Plan" means the general assembly district plan adopted by the Ohio Redistricting Commission on or about September 16, 2021.

10. The following rules of construction apply to all Interrogatories:

a. The terms "all" and "any" shall each be construed as encompassing any and all;

b. All uses of the word "each" include "every" (and *vice versa*);

c. The connective terms "and" and "or" shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the Interrogatories all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside of its scope;

d. Use of the singular form of any word includes the plural (and *vice versa*);

e. The term "including" shall be construed without limitation;

f. The use of a verb in any tense encompasses the use of the verb in all tenses;

g. References to employees, staff, members, officers, directors, agents, or representatives include both current and former employees, staff, members, officers, directors, agents, or representatives; and

h. References to any entity include all of that entity's employees, staff, members, officers, directors, agents, or representatives.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Each Interrogatory shall be construed according to its most inclusive meaning so that if information or a document is responsive to any reasonable interpretation of the Interrogatory, the information or document is responsive.

2. If You object to any part of an Interrogatory and refuse to answer that part, identify that portion to which You object and answer the remaining portion of the Interrogatory.

6484C347-2A7C-421E-841E-F5DE4F48D6F9 --- 2021/10/12 17:03:57 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 6484C347-2A7C-421E-841E-F5DE4F48D6F9
www.docverify.com

3. If You object to the scope or time period of an Interrogatory and refuse to answer for that scope or time period, please state Your objection and answer the request for the scope or time period You believe is appropriate.

4. If You object to any Interrogatory as vague or unclear, assume a reasonable meaning, state what the assumed meaning is, and respond to the Interrogatory according to the assumed meaning.

5. If You object to any Interrogatory as overbroad, provide a response that narrows the Interrogatory in a way that eliminates the purported overbreadth, state the extent to which your response has narrowed the Interrogatory, and respond to the narrowed Interrogatory.

6. If You withhold the answer to any part of any Interrogatory on the claim of privilege, state the specific factual and legal basis for doing so and answer any part of the Interrogatory that is not alleged to be objectionable. Such information should be supplied in sufficient detail to permit the Relators to assess the applicability of the privilege claimed.

7. These Interrogatories are continuing in nature, and You shall revise or supplement Your responses whenever you obtain different or additional relevant knowledge, information, or belief, from the time of your initial response through to the end of trial.

8. If You are unable to respond to any of the Interrogatories fully and completely, after exercising due diligence to obtain the information necessary to provide a full and complete response, so state, and answer each such Interrogatory to the fullest extent possible, specifying the extent of Your knowledge and Your inability to answer the remainder, and setting forth whatever information or knowledge You may have concerning the unanswered portions thereof and efforts You made to obtain the requested information. If You have no information responsive to an Interrogatory, then You shall so state.

6484C347-2A7C-421E-841E-F5DE4F48D6F9 --- 2021/10/12 17:03:57 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 6484C347-2A7C-421E-841E-F5DE4F48D6F9
www.docverify.com

6484C347-2A7C-421E-841E-F5DE4F48D6F9 --- 2021/10/12 17:03:57 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 6484C347-2A7C-421E-841E-F5DE4F48D6F9
www.docverify.com

INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY NO. 1 Identify all persons who drafted or created, or were in any way involved in the drafting or creation of the Proposed Plan and, for each identified person, the date or dates on which he or she drafted it.

OBJECTIONS: Interrogatory No. 1 does not describe with reasonable particularity the meaning of "in any way involved in the drafting or creation of the Proposed Plan" and the meaning of the word "it" as used in the phrase "which he or she drafted it," and therefore, it is overbroad, vague and not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced objections, the Auditor of State does not possess information responsive to Interrogatory No. 1. By way of further answer, the Auditor of State had no involvement in drafting or creating the Proposed Plan.

INTERROGATORY NO. 2 Identify all persons who submitted maps, data, or plans that You used to draft the Proposed Plan, incorporated into the Proposed Plan, or adopted as part or all of the Proposed Plan.

ANSWER: The Auditor of State does not possess information responsive to Interrogatory No. 2. By way of further answer, the Auditor of State had no involvement in the drafting the Proposed Plan.

INTERROGATORY NO. 3 Identify all persons who evaluated, reviewed, analyzed, were shown, or commented on the Proposed Plan or on maps, data, or plans that You used to draft the Proposed Plan, incorporated into the Proposed Plan, or adopted as part or all of the Proposed Plan.

ANSWER: The Auditor of State does not possess information responsive to Interrogatory No. 3. By way of further answer, the Auditor of State had no involvement in the drafting of the Proposed Plan.

6484C347-2A7C-421E-841E-F5DE4F48D6F9 --- 2021/10/12 17:03:57 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 6484C347-2A7C-421E-841E-F5DE4F48D6F9
www.docverify.com

INTERROGATORY NO. 4 Identify and Describe all instructions provided to individuals who drafted or created, or were in any way involved in the drafting or creation of, the state legislative maps enacted under the Enacted Plan, including but not limited to the map drawers and their staff.

OBJECTIONS: Interrogatory No. 4 does not describe with reasonable particularity the meaning of "in any way involved in the drafting or creation of … the Enacted Plan" and therefore, it is overbroad, vague and not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced objections, the Auditor of State does not possess information responsive to Interrogatory No. 4. By way of further answer, the Auditor of State had no involvement in the drafting or creation of the state legislative maps enacted under the Enacted Plan.

INTERROGATORY NO. 5 State whether You determined if the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 2 of the Ohio Constitution and, if You determined that the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 2 of the Ohio Constitution, then Identify and Describe Your reasons for making that determination.

OBJECTION: The Auditor of State objects to the extent that Interrogatory No. 5 seeks confidential, privileged information that was made during the deliberative process and/or is protected by the attorney client privilege. Interrogatory No. 5 also seeks a legal conclusion which will not lead to discoverable information.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced privileges, the Auditor stands by his statement at the September 15, 2021 Commission meeting which can be found at Minute 38:40 of the Commission's transcript of the September 15, 2021 meeting.

6484C347-2A7C-421E-841E-F5DE4F48D6F9 --- 2021/10/12 17:03:57 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 6484C347-2A7C-421E-841E-F5DE4F48D6F9
www.docverify.com

INTERROGATORY NO. 6 State whether You determined if the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 3 of the Ohio Constitution and, if You determined that the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 3 of the Ohio Constitution, then Identify and Describe Your reasons for making that determination.

OBJECTION: The Auditor of State objects to the extent that Interrogatory No. 6 seeks confidential, privileged information that was made during the deliberative process and/or is protected by the attorney client privilege. Interrogatory No. 6 also seeks a legal conclusion which will not lead to discoverable information.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced privileges, the Auditor stands by his statement at the September 15, 2021 Commission meeting which can be found at Minute 38:40 of the Commission's transcript of the September 15, 2021 meeting.

INTERROGATORY NO. 7 State whether You determined if the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 11 of the Ohio Constitution and, if You determined that the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 11 of the Ohio Constitution, then Identify and Describe Your reasons for making that determination.

OBJECTION: The Auditor of State objects to the extent that Interrogatory No. 7 seeks confidential, privileged information that was made during the deliberative process and/or is protected by the attorney client privilege. Interrogatory No. 7 also seeks a legal conclusion which will not lead to discoverable information.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced privileges, the Auditor stands by his statement at the September 15, 2021 Commission meeting which can be found at Minute 38:40 of the Commission's transcript of the September 15, 2021 meeting.

6484C347-2A7C-421E-841E-F5DE4F48D6F9 --- 2021/10/12 17:03:57 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 6484C347-2A7C-421E-841E-F5DE4F48D6F9
www.docverify.com

INTERROGATORY NO. 8 State whether You considered or determined if the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan would favor or disfavor a political party and, if so, what Your determination was, and Describe Your reasons for making that determination.

OBJECTION: The Auditor of State objects to the extent that Interrogatory No. 8 seeks confidential, privileged information that was made during the deliberative process and/or is protected by the attorney client privilege. Interrogatory No. 8 also seeks a legal conclusion which will not lead to discoverable information.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced privileges, the Auditor stands by his statement at the September 15, 2021 Commission meeting which can be found at Minute 38:40 of the Commission's transcript of the September 15, 2021 meeting.

INTERROGATORY NO. 9 Identify and Describe any and all attempts that You made to comply with Section 6(A) and Section 6(B) of Article XI of the Ohio Constitution.

OBJECTION: The Auditor objects to the extent that Interrogatory No. 9 seeks confidential, privileged information that was made during the deliberative process and/or is protected by the attorney client privilege. The Auditor of State further objects to the extent that Interrogatory No. 9 pre-supposes a legal requirement of specific, extra-Commission actions that are separate and apart from all other constitutional standards as set forth in the Ohio Constitution. Interrogatory No. 9 also seeks a legal conclusion which will not lead to discoverable information.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced privileges, the Auditor stands by his statement at the September 15, 2021 Commission meeting which can be found at Minute 38:40 of the Commission's transcript of the September 15, 2021 meeting. By way of further answer, the Auditor had several conversations with various individuals including Commission

6484C347-2A7C-421E-841E-F5DE4F48D6F9 --- 2021/10/12 17:03:57 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 6484C347-2A7C-421E-841E-F5DE4F48D6F9
www.docverify.com

Page 9 of 11 | 9F5DE4F48D6F9

members in an attempt to achieve a bipartisan, ten-year plan.

VERIFICATION OF INTERROGATORY ANSWERS

Sloan T Spalding
Signed on 2021/10/12 17:08:09 -8:00

Sloan Spalding
On behalf of Respondent Auditor Faber

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 12th day of October, 2021.

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF OHIO
MacKenzie Storm Clayton
Commission # 2018-RE-707238
Electronic Notary Public
State of Ohio
My Comm Exp. Feb 22, 2023
Notary Stamp 2021/10/12 17:08:09 PST 231C7EE6A178

MacKenzie S. Clayton
Signed on 2021/10/12 17:08:09 -8:00

Notary Public

Respectfully submitted,

AS TO OBJECTIONS

DAVE YOST
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL

/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer

BRIDGET C. COONTZ (0072919)
JULIE M. PFEIFFER (0069762)
Constitutional Offices Section
30 E. Broad Street, 16th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
Tel: 614-466-2872 | Fax: 614-728-7592
Bridget.Coontz@OhioAGO.gov
Julie.Pfeiffer@OhioAGO.gov

Counsel for Respondents Ohio Governor DeWine, Ohio Secretary of State LaRose, and Ohio Auditor Faber

6484C347-2A7C-421E-841E-F5DE4F48D6F9 --- 2021/10/12 17:03:57 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 6484C347-2A7C-421E-841E-F5DE4F48D6F9
www.docverify.com

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Julie M. Pfeiffer, hereby certify that on October 12, 2021, I caused a true and correct copy of the foregoing Respondent DeWine's Responses to Relators' First Set of Interrogatories to be served by email upon the following:

Alicia L. Bannon (PHV 25409-2021)*
Yurij Rudensky (PHV 25422-2021)*
Michael Li (PHV 25430-2021)*
Ethan Herenstein*
BRENNAN CENTER FOR JUSTICE
at NYU SCHOOL OF LAW
120 Broadway, Suite 1750
New York, NY 10271
Tel: (646) 292-8310
Fax: (212) 463-7308
alicia.bannon@nyu.edu

Peter M. Ellis (Ohio Bar No. 0070264)
Counsel of Record
M. Patrick Yingling*
Natalie R. Salazar*
REED SMITH LLP
10 South Wacker Drive, 40th Floor
Chicago, IL 60606
Tel: (312) 207-1000
Fax: (312) 207-6400
pellis@reedsmith.com

Brian A. Sutherland (PHV 25406-2021)*
REED SMITH LLP
101 Second Street, Suite 1800
San Francisco, CA 94105
Tel: (415) 543-8700
Fax: (415) 391-8269
bsutherland@reedsmith.com

Ben R. Fliegel*
REED SMITH LLP
355 South Grand Avenue, Suite 2900
Los Angeles, CA 90071
Tel: (213) 457-8000
Fax: (213) 457-8080
bfliegel@reedsmith.com

By: *_/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer*

6484C347-2A7C-421E-841E-F5DE4F48D6F9 --- 2021/10/12 17:03:57 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 6484C347-2A7C-421E-841E-F5DE4F48D6F9
www.docverify.com

Exhibit 10

docVerify

Spalding OOC 7.pdf

DocVerify ID:	6484C347-2A7C-421E-841E-F5DE4F48D6F9
Created:	October 12, 2021 17:03:57 -8:00
Pages:	11
Remote Notary:	Yes / State: OH

This document is a DocVerify VeriVaulted protected version of the document named above. It was created by a notary or on the behalf of a notary, and it is also a DocVerify E-Sign document, which means this document was created for the purposes of Electronic Signatures and/or Electronic Notary. Tampered or altered documents can be easily verified and validated with the DocVerify veriCheck system. This remote online notarization involved the use of communication technology.

Go to www.docverify.com at any time to verify or validate the authenticity and integrity of this or any other DocVerify VeriVaulted document.

E-Signature Summary

E-Signature 1: Sloan T Spalding (STS)
October 12, 2021 17:08:09 -8:00 [72A819BBF31E] [66.145.220.28]
stspalding@ohioauditor.gov (Principal) (Personally Known)

E-Signature Notary: MacKenzie S. Clayton (msc)
October 12, 2021 17:08:09 -8:00 [231C7EE6A178] [98.102.110.129]
MacKenzie.Clayton@OhioAGO.gov
I, MacKenzie S. Clayton, did witness the participants named above electronically sign this document.

DocVerify documents cannot be altered or tampered with in any way once they are protected by the DocVerify VeriVault System. Best viewed with Adobe Reader or Adobe Acrobat.
All visible electronic signatures contained in this document are symbolic representations of the persons signature, and not intended to be an accurate depiction of the persons actual signature as defined by various Acts and/or Laws.

In The
Ohio Supreme Court

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF OHIO, et al.,	:	
	:	
Relators,	:	**Case No. 2021-1193**
	:	
v.	:	**Original Action Pursuant to Ohio Const., Art. XI**
OHIO REDISTRICTING COMMISSION, et al.,	:	
	:	
***Respondents*.**	:	

Respondent Ohio Auditor of State Keith Faber's Response to Relators' First Set of Interrogatories

Pursuant to Rules 26 and 33 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Respondent Ohio Auditor of State Keith Faber responds to each of the following interrogatories, in writing and under oath.

DEFINITIONS

1. Notwithstanding any definition set forth below, each word, term, or phrase used in these Interrogatories is intended to have the broadest meaning permitted under the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.

2. Words or terms not specifically defined herein have the meaning commonly understood, and no definition is intended as exclusive.

3. Words or terms used herein, and all Definitions and Instructions pertinent thereto, have the same intent and meaning regardless of whether the word(s) or term(s) are depicted in lower case or upper case letters.

EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78 --- 2021/10/12 16:52:02 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78
www.docverify.com

4. The term "COMMUNICATION" means transmission of information, including any correspondence, contact, discussion, or written, electronic, or oral exchange between any two or more PERSONS.

5. The term "DESCRIBE" means to set forth fully and unambiguously every fact that relates to the answer called for by the Interrogatory of which YOU have knowledge and to identify each individual or entity with knowledge or information that relates to YOUR answer, and when used in reference to a factual or legal contention, to describe the full factual and legal basis for the contention, and to identify any and all PERSONS that YOU believe have knowledge about each such fact or DOCUMENT.

6. The term "DOCUMENT" means anything that contains information in any form and that is in YOUR possession, custody, or control, including but not limited to e-mails, text messages, papers (whether handwritten, printed, or typed), memoranda, letters and other correspondence, notes, agendas, notebook entries, bulletins, graphs, charts, maps, drawings, surveys, data, summaries, telegrams, calendar entries, diaries, spreadsheets, graphics and presentation documents, photographs, images, text files, transaction logs, reports of any kind, minutes of meetings, estimates, receipts, invoices, checks, bids, proposals, licenses, reports to or COMMUNICATIONS with government entities, financial statements, ledger entries, microfilm, microfiche, computer printouts, computer files, cards, tape recordings, disks, flash drives, and other sources of electronically or magnetically maintained information, regardless of who prepared or created the document. A draft or non-identical copy is a separate document within the meaning of this term.

7. The term "IDENTIFY" (a) when used in reference to a natural person, means that person's full name, last known address, home and business telephone numbers, present

EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78 --- 2021/10/12 16:52:02 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78
www.docverify.com

occupation or business affiliation, and present or last known place of employment, and job title or role; (b) when used in reference to a person other than a natural person, means that person's full name, a description of the nature of the person, and the person's last known address, telephone number, and principal place of business; and (c) when used in reference to a DOCUMENT, requires YOU either (1) to state (i) the date of the DOCUMENT; (ii) title; (iii) author(s), addressee(s), and recipient(s); (iv) present location and custodian of the DOCUMENT; (v) Bates numbers (if any); (vi) type of DOCUMENT (*e.g.*, letter, memorandum, or chart); and (vii) general subject matter, (2) or to attach an accurate copy of the DOCUMENT to YOUR answer, appropriately labeled to correspond to the respective Interrogatory.

8. The term "PERSON" includes an individual, general or limited partnership, joint stock company, unincorporated association or society, municipal or other corporation, incorporated association, limited liability partnership or company, the State of Ohio or an agency or subdivision thereof, a court, and any governmental entity or official in or outside the State of Ohio.

9. The terms "YOU" and "YOUR" mean Respondent, and any employees, staff, officers, agents, or representatives of Respondent, individually and/or in their official capacity as a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission and/or Auditor of State.

10. The following rules of construction apply to all Interrogatories:

a. The terms "all" and "any" shall each be construed as encompassing any and all;

b. All uses of the word "each" include "every" (and *vice versa*);

c. The connective terms "and" and "or" shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the Interrogatories all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside of its scope;

d. Use of the singular form of any word includes the plural (and *vice versa*);

e. The term "including" shall be construed without limitation;

EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78 --- 2021/10/12 16:52:02 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78
www.docverify.com

f. The use of a verb in any tense encompasses the use of the verb in all tenses;

g. References to employees, staff, members, officers, directors, agents, or representatives include both current and former employees, staff, members, officers, directors, agents, or representatives; and

h. References to any entity include all of that entity's employees, staff, members, officers, directors, agents, or representatives.

EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78 --- 2021/10/12 16:52:02 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78
www.docverify.com

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Each Interrogatory shall be construed according to its most inclusive meaning so that if information or a DOCUMENT is responsive to any reasonable interpretation of the Interrogatory, the information or DOCUMENT is responsive.

2. If YOU object to any part of an Interrogatory and refuse to answer that part, IDENTIFY that portion to which YOU object and answer the remaining portion of the Interrogatory.

3. If YOU object to the scope or time period of an Interrogatory and refuse to answer for that scope or time period, please state YOUR objection and answer the request for the scope or time period YOU believe is appropriate

4. If YOU object to any Interrogatory as vague or unclear, assume a reasonable meaning, state what the assumed meaning is, and respond to the Interrogatory according to the assumed meaning.

5. If YOU object to any Interrogatory as overbroad, provide a response that narrows the Interrogatory in a way that eliminates the purported over-breadth, state the extent to which YOUR response has narrowed the Interrogatory, and respond to the narrowed Interrogatory.

6. If YOU withhold the answer to any part of any Interrogatory on the claim of privilege, state the specific factual and legal basis for doing so and answer any part of the Interrogatory that is not alleged to be objectionable. Such information should be supplied in sufficient detail to permit the Relators to assess the applicability of the privilege claimed.

7. These Interrogatories are continuing in nature, and YOU shall revise or supplement YOUR responses whenever YOU obtain different or additional relevant knowledge, information, or belief, from the time of YOUR initial response through to the end of trial.

EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78 --- 2021/10/12 16:52:02 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78
www.docverify.com

8. If YOU are unable to respond to any of the Interrogatories fully and completely, after exercising due diligence to obtain the information necessary to provide a full and complete response, so state, and answer each such Interrogatory to the fullest extent possible, specifying the extent of YOUR knowledge and YOUR inability to answer the remainder, and setting forth whatever information or knowledge YOU may have concerning the unanswered portions thereof and efforts YOU made to obtain the requested information. If YOU have no information responsive to an Interrogatory, then YOU shall so state.

EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78 --- 2021/10/12 16:52:02 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78
www.docverify.com

INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY NO. 1 IDENTIFY all individuals involved both formally and informally in the drawing of the Challenged Plan, including, but not limited to members of the General Assembly, staff, consultants, and advisors.

OBJECTIONS: Interrogatory No. 1 does not describe with reasonable particularity the meaning of "Challenged Plan" or the term "involved both formally and informally" and therefore it is overbroad, vague and not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced objections, and assuming that "Challenged Plan" means the Commission-approved general assembly district maps, the Auditor of State does not possess information responsive to Interrogatory No. 1. By way of further answer, the Auditor of State was not involved in the drawing of the Commission approved general assembly district maps.

INTERROGATORY NO. 2 DESCRIBE the role played by any individuals identified in Interrogatory No. 1.

OBJECTIONS: The Auditor of State restates his objections to Interrogatory No. 1 herein.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced objections, and assuming that "Challenged Plan" means the Commission-approved general assembly district maps, the Auditor of State does not possess information responsive to Interrogatory No. 2. By way of further answer, the Auditor of State was not involved in the drawing of the Commission-approved general assembly district maps.

INTERROGATORY NO. 3 IDENTIFY and DESCRIBE all instructions provided to individuals who created, or were in any way involved in the creation of, the state legislative maps enacted under the Challenged Plan, including but not limited to the map drawers, their staff, and any outside consultants or advisors (both paid and unpaid).

OBJECTION: Interrogatory No. 3 does not describe with reasonable particularity the meaning of "Challenged Plan" and/or "were in any way involved in the creation" and therefore it is overbroad, vague

EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78 --- 2021/10/12 16:52:02 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78
www.docverify.com

and not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced objections, and assuming that "Challenged Plan" means the Commission-approved general assembly district maps, the Auditor of State does not possess information responsive to Interrogatory No. 3. By way of further answer, the Auditor of State was not involved in the creation of the Commission-approved general assembly district maps.

INTERROGATORY NO. 4 IDENTIFY and DESCRIBE any and all factors, constraints, influences, or considerations, regardless of whether or not mentioned in Article XI of the Ohio Constitution, that were considered, adopted, or otherwise reflected in the creation of any redistricting plans or amendments to redistricting plans that YOU, or any member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their representative, introduced to the Ohio Redistricting Commission, including, but not limited to, the Challenged Plan, and describe how YOU and the Ohio Redistricting Commission prioritized these factors, constraints, influences, and considerations.

EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78 --- 2021/10/12 16:52:02 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78
www.docverify.com

OBJECTION: Interrogatory No. 4 is overly broad, unduly burdensome, vague, duplicative, not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence, and not proportional to the needs of the case. Further, Interrogatory No. 4 does not define with reasonable particularity several critical terms including but not limited to "Challenged Plan," "factors, constraints, influences or considerations," "introduced" and "otherwise reflected in the creation." Finally, Interrogatory No. 4 seeks information not in the Auditor of State's possession, custody, or control.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced objections, and assuming that "Challenged Plan" means the Commission-approved general assembly district maps, the Auditor of State possesses no information responsive to Interrogatory No. 4. By way of further answer, the Auditor of State was not involved in the creation of any redistricting plans or amendments to the Commission-approved general assembly district maps. The Auditor had several conversations with Senator Sykes and Representative Sykes in an attempt to understand their needs in hopes of creating a bipartisan, ten-year map.

INTERROGATORY NO. 5 IDENTIFY and DESCRIBE any and all attempts that were made by YOU and/or the Ohio Redistricting Commission to comply with sections 6(A) and 6(B) of Article XI of the Ohio Constitution in any redistricting plans or amendments to redistricting plans that YOU, or any member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their representative, introduced to the Ohio Redistricting Commission, including, but not limited to, the Challenged Plan.

OBJECTION: The Auditor of State objects to the extent that Interrogatory No. 5 seeks confidential, privileged information that was made during the deliberative process and/or is protected by the attorney client privilege. The Auditor of State further objects to the extent that Interrogatory No. 5 pre-supposes a legal requirement of specific, extra-Commission actions that is separate and apart from all other constitutional standards as set forth in the Ohio Constitution. Interrogatory No. 5 does not identify or define with reasonable particularity several critical terms including

EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78 --- 2021/10/12 16:52:02 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78
www.docverify.com

but not limited to "Challenged Plan," "redistricting plans or amendments to redistricting plans" and "introduced to the Ohio Redistricting Commission," and therefore, it is overbroad, vague and not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Finally, Interrogatory No. 5 seeks information not in the Auditor of State's possession, custody, or control.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced privileges and objections, the Auditor of State did not create or introduce any redistricting plans or amendments to redistricting plans that were introduced to the Ohio Redistricting Commission.

INTERROGATORY NO. 6 IDENTIFY and DESCRIBE YOUR interpretation, as well as the Ohio Redistricting Commission's interpretation, of Sections 6(A) and 6(B) of Article XI of the Ohio Constitution, including but not limited to any obligations, restrictions, or requirements that Sections 6(A) and 6(B) impose on the Ohio Redistricting Commission, and the actions or determinations that the Ohio Redistricting Commission must make in order to comply with Sections 6(A) and 6(B).

OBJECTION: The Auditor of State objects to the extent that Interrogatory No. 6 pre-supposes a legal requirement of specific, extra-Commission actions that is separate and apart from all other constitutional standards as set forth in the Ohio Constitution. Interrogatory No. 6 seeks information not in the Auditor of State's possession, custody, or control. Finally, Interrogatory No. 6 seeks a legal interpretation which is wholly unrelated to the discovery of admissible evidence, and therefore, it is not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.

INTERROGATORY NO. 7 IDENTIFY whether it was YOUR determination, or the determination of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, at the time that the Challenged Plan was adopted on September 16, 2021, that any General Assembly redistricting plan introduced on or

EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78 --- 2021/10/12 16:52:02 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78
www.docverify.com

before September 16, 2021 by a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, or submitted before that date by a member of the general public, complied fully with the requirements of Article XI of the Ohio Constitution, and DESCRIBE in full the analysis that led YOU to that determination.

OBJECTION: The Auditor of State objects to the extent that Interrogatory No. 7 seeks confidential, privileged information that was made during the deliberative process and/or is protected by the attorney client privilege. Further, Interrogatory No. 7 does not identify with any particularity the "redistricting plan(s)" referenced therein and it does not define "Challenged Plan," and therefore, it is overbroad, vague and not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Finally, Interrogatory No. 7 seeks information not in the Auditor of State's possession, custody, or control.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced objections, the Auditor did attempt to evaluate many of the maps submitted by the public and by Commission members. But without access to the Commission's mapping software, he was unable to determine precise compliance with constitutional requirements.

Notarial act performed by audio-visual communication

VERIFICATION OF INTERROGATORY ANSWERS

Sloan T Spalding
Signed on 2021/10/12 16:55:25 -8:00

Sloan Spalding
On behalf of Respondent Auditor Faber

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 12th day of October, 2021.

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF OHIO

MacKenzie Storm Clayton
Commission # 2018-RE-707238
Electronic Notary Public
State of Ohio
My Comm Exp. Feb 22, 2023
Notary Stamp 2021/10/12 16:55:25 PST FCB1DF7703DF

MacKenzie S. Clayton
Signed on 2021/10/12 16:55:25 -8:00

Notary Public

EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78 --- 2021/10/12 16:52:02 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78
www.docverify.com
Page 11 of 13 11F08704350E78

Respectfully submitted,

DAVE YOST
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL

/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer
BRIDGET C. COONTZ (0072919)*
**Counsel of Record*
JULIE M. PFEIFFER (0069762)
MICHAEL A. WALTON (0092201)
Constitutional Offices Section
30 E. Broad Street, 16th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
Tel: 614-466-2872 | Fax: 614-728-7592
Michael.Walton@OhioAGO.gov
Bridget.Coontz@OhioAGO.gov
Julie.Pfeiffer@OhioAGO.gov

Counsel for Respondent Auditor of State

EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78 --- 2021/10/12 16:52:02 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78
www.docverify.com

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served via electronic mail upon counsel of record on October 12, 2021.

Robert D. Fram*
Donald Brown*
Joshua González*
David Denuyl*
Juliana Goldrosen* (PHV 25193 - 2021)
Salesforce Tower
415 Mission Street, Suite 5400
San Francisco, CA 94105-2533
(415) 591 6000
rfram@cov.com

James Smith*
Megan C. Keenan*
L. Brady Bender* (PHV 25192 - 2021)
Alex Thomson
One CityCenter
850 Tenth Street, NW
Washington, DC 20001-4956
(202) 662-6000
mkeenan@cov.com

Anupam Sharma*
James Hovard*
Yale Fu*
3000 El Camino Real
5 Palo Alto Square, 10th Floor
Palo Alto, CA 94306-2112
(650) 632-4700
asharma@cov.com

Madison Arent*
The New York Times Building
620 Eighth Avenue
New York, NY 10018-1405
(212) 841 1000
marent@cov.com

Freda J. Levenson (0045916)
ACLU of Ohio Foundation, Inc.
4506 Chester Avenue
Cleveland, Ohio 44103
Tel: 614-586-1972 x 125
flevenson@acluohio.org

David J. Carey (0088787)
ACLU of Ohio Foundation, Inc.
1108 City Park Avenue, Suite 203
Columbus, OH 43206
(614) 586-1972 x2004
dcarey@acluohio.org

Alora Thomas*
Kelsey Miller*
American Civil Liberties Union
125 Broad Street
New York, NY 10004
(212) 519-7866
athomas@aclu.org

Counsel for Relators
** Pro Hac Vice Motion Forthcoming*

/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer

EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78 --- 2021/10/12 16:52:02 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78
www.docverify.com
Page 13 of 13 | 13F08704350E78

Spalding LWV 4.pdf

DocVerify ID:	EB3DFC90-90FE-43A3-9844-F08704350E78
Created:	October 12, 2021 16:52:02 -8:00
Pages:	13
Remote Notary:	Yes / State: OH

This document is a DocVerify VeriVaulted protected version of the document named above. It was created by a notary or on the behalf of a notary, and it is also a DocVerify E-Sign document, which means this document was created for the purposes of Electronic Signatures and/or Electronic Notary. Tampered or altered documents can be easily verified and validated with the DocVerify veriCheck system. This remote online notarization involved the use of communication technology.

Go to www.docverify.com at any time to verify or validate the authenticity and integrity of this or any other DocVerify VeriVaulted document.

E-Signature Summary

E-Signature 1: Sloan T Spalding (STS)
October 12, 2021 16:55:25 -8:00 [BEE6FB3034A9] [66.145.220.28]
stspalding@ohioauditor.gov (Principal) (Personally Known)

E-Signature Notary: MacKenzie S. Clayton (msc)
October 12, 2021 16:55:25 -8:00 [FCB1DF7703DF] [98.102.110.129]
MacKenzie.Clayton@OhioAGO.gov
I, MacKenzie S. Clayton, did witness the participants named above electronically sign this document.

DocVerify documents cannot be altered or tampered with in any way once they are protected by the DocVerify VeriVault System. Best viewed with Adobe Reader or Adobe Acrobat.
All visible electronic signatures contained in this document are symbolic representations of the persons signature, and not intended to be an accurate depiction of the persons actual signature as defined by various Acts and/or Laws.

In The
Ohio Supreme Court

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF OHIO, et al.,	:	
	:	
Relators,	:	**Case No. 2021-1193**
	:	
v.	:	**Original Action Pursuant to**
	:	**Ohio Const., Art. XI**
OHIO REDISTRICTING COMMISSION, et al.,	:	
	:	
***Respondents*.**	:	

RESPONDENT AUDITOR OF STATE KEITH FABER'S RESPONES TO RELATORS' FIRST SET OF REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION

Auditor of State Keith Faber, in his official capacity as a Member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, hereby responds to the following First Set of Requests for Admission:

INSTRUCTIONS

1. You shall either admit or specifically deny the requested matter. If you qualify your answer or deny only a part of the requested matter, you shall specify which part is true and qualify or deny the remainder. If you deny in whole or in party any Request, state the reason(s) for each denial. *See* Ohio R. Civ. P. 36(A)(2).

2. If you cannot admit or specifically deny any Request for Admission fully and completely after exercising due diligence to make inquiry and secure the information to do so, please so state and admit or specifically deny each such Request to the fullest extent possible; specify the portion of each Request that you claim to be unable to admit or specifically deny; and state the facts upon which you rely to support your contention that you are unable to admit or specifically deny the specified portion of the requested matter. *See* Ohio R. Civ. P. 36(A)(2).

609C8A68-AE5E-41E0-947D-72DD0FE7EE98 --- 2021/10/12 16:41:50 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 609C8A68-AE5E-41E0-947D-72DD0FE7EE98
www.docverify.com

3. If you object to any portion of any Request, you shall admit or specifically deny that portion of the Request to which you have no objection, and you shall specify the portion of the Request being objected to and the basis for the objection. *See* Ohio R. Civ. P. 36(A)(2).

4. If you claim that the attorney-client privilege or any other privilege or protection is applicable to any of the requested information, you shall set forth separately at least the following information: the type of information withheld; a detailed description of the subject matter of the information; the name, address, and job title of each person who received or conveyed this information; and the basis for the claim of privilege or protection. Such information should be supplied in sufficient detail to permit Plaintiff to assess the applicability of the privilege claimed.

5. These Requests are directed to you and cover all information in your possession, custody, or control.

6. These Requests are deemed continuing, and supplemental responses should be provided as additional information becomes available, in accordance with Ohio Rule of Civil Procedure 26(e).

7. Requests for Admission No. 8 and 9 reference a transcript of the Ohio Redistricting Commission's meeting convened on September 15, 2021. While the Ohio Redistricting Commission's website contains links to official transcripts of the Commission's meetings, the link is broken for the transcript of the September 15 meeting. Accordingly, due to the press of time, Relators are providing their own transcript of the September 15 meeting, herein attached as Exhibit A. Should the link on the Commission's website be fixed before the deadline for Respondent to respond to Relators' Requests for Admission, Relators would be willing to amend these Requests to instead reference the official transcript posted on the Commission's website.

REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION

609C8A68-AE5E-41E0-947D-72DD0FE7EE98 --- 2021/10/12 16:41:50 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 609C8A68-AE5E-41E0-947D-72DD0FE7EE98
www.docverify.com

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 1

Admit that you are a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission.

Response: Admitted.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 2

Admit that you attended the Ohio Redistricting Commission's meeting convened on September 15, 2021.

Response: Admitted.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 3

Admit that, during the Ohio Redistricting Commission's meeting convened on September 15, 2021, Senate President Matt Huffman introduced an amendment to the proposed Ohio House and Senate legislative district maps.

Response: Admitted

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 4

Admit that, within ten minutes of Senate President Huffman introducing his amendment referenced in Request No. 8, the Ohio Redistricting Commission voted to pass Senate President Huffman's amendment to the proposed Ohio House and Senate legislative district maps.

Response: The Auditor admits that the Ohio Redistricting Commission voted on whether to approve of Senate President Huffman's proposed amendment. However, the Auditor can neither admit or deny based on the information known or readily obtainable by him as to whether that vote took place within the time period included in this Request for Admission. On the evening of September 15, 2021, the Auditor was focused on doing his job as a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, not simply watching the clock. Thus, he did not keep track of the precise time Senate President Huffman's proposed amendment was introduced and what time the proposal was put to a vote.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 5

Admit that, within an hour of Senate President Huffman introducing his amendment referenced in Request No. 8, the Ohio Redistricting Commission voted to adopt the proposed Ohio House and Senate legislative district maps, as amended, as the General Assembly plan for the next four years.

Response: The Auditor admits that the Ohio Redistricting Commission voted on whether to adopt the proposed Ohio House and Senate legislative district maps. However, the Auditor can neither admit or deny based on the information known or readily obtainable by him as to whether that vote took place within the time period included in this Request for Admission. On the evening of

609C8A68-AE5E-41E0-947D-72DD0FE7EE98 --- 2021/10/12 16:41:50 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 609C8A68-AE5E-41E0-947D-72DD0FE7EE98
www.docverify.com

September 15, 2021, the Auditor was focused on doing his job as a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, not simply watching the clock. Thus, he did not keep track of the precise time Senate President Huffman's proposed amendment was introduced and what time the proposed maps were put to a vote.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 6

Admit that the Ohio Redistricting Commission's vote to adopt the General Assembly plan for the next four years took place just after midnight on September 16, 2021.

Response: The information known or readily obtainable by the Auditor is insufficient to enable him to admit or deny this Request. On the evening of September 15, 2021, the Auditor was focused on doing his job as a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, not simply watching the clock. Thus, he did not keep track of the precise time the vote to adopt the General Assembly plan took place.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 7

Admit that you voted for the Ohio Redistricting Commission to adopt the Ohio House and Senate legislative district maps as the General Assembly plan for the next four years.

Response: Admitted.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 8

Admit that, to the best of your knowledge, the document attached herein as Exhibit A, is a true and accurate transcript of the meeting of the Ohio Redistricting Commission convened on September 15, 2021.

Response: The information known or readily obtainable by the Auditor is insufficient to enable him to admit or deny this Request because, although the Auditor is a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission and attended the September 15, 2021 meeting, the Auditor did not independently record the meeting by video, audio, stenographical, or by any other means that would allow him to verify that Exhibit A constitutes a true and accurate transcript of the September 15, 2021 meeting. More importantly, the official transcript of the September 15, 2021 Commission meeting is accessible through the Ohio Redistricting Commission's website.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 9

Admit that, on page 14, Exhibit A quotes you as stating: "I will tell you there's some disappointment in my view, as the way some of the counties are split in Northwest Ohio, that's just the way the cookie crumbles some would say. But the reality is compared to some of the other maps, we've had a choice to go with this map isn't that bad. It's not that good either."

Response: Admitted that the quote in Request for Admission No. 9 appears on page 14 of Exhibit A.

609C8A68-AE5E-41E0-947D-72DD0FE7EE98 --- 2021/10/12 16:41:50 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 609C8A68-AE5E-41E0-947D-72DD0FE7EE98
www.docverify.com

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 10

Admit that, at the Ohio Redistricting Commission's meeting convened on September 15, 2021, you stated: "I will tell you there's some disappointment in my view, as the way some of the counties are split in Northwest Ohio, that's just the way the cookie crumbles some would say. But the reality is compared to some of the other maps, we've had a choice to go with this map isn't that bad. It's not that good either."

Response: The Auditor admits that he made the above referenced statement at the Commission's September 15, 2021 meeting. The Auditor's words as contained in Request for Admission No. 10 were made within a much larger statement and must be read within the entire context of his full statement as set forth in the Commission's transcript of the September 15, 2021 meeting.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 11

Admit that your statement included in Request No. 10 was made in reference to the Ohio House and Senate legislative district maps adopted by the Ohio Redistricting Commission just after midnight on September 16, 2021.

Response: The Auditor admits that the statement included in Request No. 10 was made in reference to the adopted legislative district maps adopted by the Ohio Redistricting Commission. However, the Auditor can neither admit nor deny based on the information known or readily obtainable by the Auditor as to whether that vote occurred at the time suggested by this Request. On the evening of September 15, 2021, the Auditor was focused on doing his job as a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, not simply watching the clock. Thus, he did not keep track of the precise time the vote to adopt the General Assembly plan took place.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 12

Admit that your statement included in Request No. 10 was made as part of your official duties as a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission.

Response: Admitted.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 13

Admit that the document attached herein as Exhibit B is a true and accurate copy of a statement entitled "Article XI, Section 8(C)(2) Statement".

Response: Admitted that Exhibit B appears to be the Article XI, Section 8(C)(2) Statement that Senator Huffman introduced to the Ohio Redistricting Commission on the evening of September 15, 2021.

609C8A68-AE5E-41E0-947D-72DD0FE7EE98 --- 2021/10/12 16:41:50 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 609C8A68-AE5E-41E0-947D-72DD0FE7EE98
www.docverify.com

Page 5 of 10 572DD0FE7EE98

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 14

Admit that, on September 16, 2021, the Ohio Redistricting Commission issued Exhibit B.

Response: The Auditor admits that the Ohio Redistricting Commission issued Exhibit B, but he can neither admit nor deny based on the information known or readily obtainable by him as to whether Exhibit B was issued on September 16, 2021 as the Auditor did not keep track of what time Exhibit B was issued.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 15

Admit that, as members of the Ohio Redistricting Commission who voted to adopt the General Assembly plan for the next four years, you and the other Republicans on the Commission authorized the issuance of Exhibit B pursuant to Article XI, Section 8(C)(2) of the Ohio Constitution.

Objection: This Request calls for the Auditor to speculate as to the underlying mental thoughts and decisions of other members of the Ohio Redistricting Commission.

Response: Without waiving this objection, the Auditor denies that he authorized the issuance of Exhibit B. Further responding without waiving, the Auditor can neither admit nor deny based on the information known or readily obtainable by him as to whether the other Republican members of the Ohio Redistricting Commission authorized the issuance of Exhibit B as he cannot enter the mind of each member to determine what they thought.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 16

Admit that the document attached herein as Exhibit C is a true and accurate copy of a document entitled "Vote YES on Issue 1."

Response: Admitted.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 17

Admit that you were one of four Ohio elected officials who prepared Exhibit C.

Response: Admitted.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 18

Admit that Exhibit C was prepared to support the passage of the 2018 Ohio ballot measure to enact redistricting reforms.

Objection: This Request calls for the Auditor to speculate as to the underlying mental thoughts and decisions of the other legislators responsible for the preparation of Exhibit C.

609C8A68-AE5E-41E0-947D-72DD0FE7EE98 --- 2021/10/12 16:41:50 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 609C8A68-AE5E-41E0-947D-72DD0FE7EE98
www.docverify.com

Response: The Auditor admits this Request to the extent it asks for his position as to Exhibit C. To the extent this Request asks the Auditor to answer for the other three legislators that participated in the preparation of Exhibit C, the Auditor can neither admit nor deny based on information known or readily obtainable by him as it would require the Auditor to speculate as to the intent of those other three legislators.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 19

Admit that each document you have produced or will produce in response to Relators' requests for production of documents and things and Relators' interrogatories is a true and accurate copy if that document.

Objection: The Auditor objects to this Request as it is overly broad, vague, and ambiguous. This Request fails to identify any document with particularity as to allow the Auditor to determine whether he can admit or deny this Request. Moreover, this Request does not relate to any of the Exhibits attached to the Request for Admissions. The Auditor has no ability to know what documents might be produced in the future. Further, responding to this Request would be unduly burdensome as it would require the Auditor to review every single document that he has produced or will produce in the future to determine if it is a true and accurate copy.

Response: Without waiving this objection, the Auditor admits that he has not altered any documents that have been produced.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 20

Admit that each document you have produced or will produce in response to Relators' requests for production of documents and things and Relators' interrogatories is kept in the course of regularly conducted business activity.

Objection: The Auditor objects to this Request as it is overly broad, vague, and ambiguous. This Request fails to identify any document with particularity as to allow the Auditor to determine whether he can admit or deny this Request. Moreover, this Request does not relate to any of the Exhibits attached to the Request for Admissions. The Auditor has no ability to know what documents might be produced in the future. Further, responding to this Request would be unduly burdensome as it would require the Auditor to review every single document that he has produced or will produce in the future to determine if it was kept in the course of regularly conducted business activity.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 21

Admit that each document you or your office have produced or will produce in response to J. Collin Marozzi's public records requests is a true and correct copy of that document.

Objection: The Auditor objects to this Request as it is overly broad, vague, and ambiguous. This Request fails to identify any document with particularity as to allow the Auditor to determine whether he can admit or deny this Request. Moreover, this Request does not relate to any of the

609C8A68-AE5E-41E0-947D-72DD0FE7EE98 --- 2021/10/12 16:41:50 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 609C8A68-AE5E-41E0-947D-72DD0FE7EE98
www.docverify.com

Exhibits attached to the Request for Admissions. The Auditor has no ability to know what documents might be produced in the future. Further, responding to this Request would be unduly burdensome as it would require the Auditor to review every single document that he has produced or will produce in the future to determine if it is a true and accurate copy.

Response: Without waiving this objection, the Auditor admits that he has not altered any documents that have been produced.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 22

Admit that each document you or your office have produced or will produce in response to J. Collin Marozzi's public records requests is kept in the course of regularly conducted business activity.

Objection: The Auditor objects to this Request as it is overly broad, vague, and ambiguous. This Request fails to identify any document with particularity as to allow the Auditor to determine whether he can admit or deny this Request. Moreover, this Request does not relate to any of the Exhibits attached to the Request for Admissions. The Auditor has no ability to know what documents might be produced in the future. Further, responding to this Request would be unduly burdensome as it would require the Auditor to review every single document that he has produced or will produce in the future to determine if it was kept in the course of regularly conducted business activity.

VERIFICATION OF ADMISSION ANSWERS

872F860FD90
Sloan T Spalding
Signed on 2021/10/12 16:46:16 -8:00

Sloan Spalding
On behalf of Respondent Auditor Faber

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 12th day of October, 2021.

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF OHIO
MacKenzie Storm Clayton
Commission # 2018-RE-707238
Electronic Notary Public
State of Ohio
My Comm Exp. Feb 22, 2023
Notary Stamp 2021/10/12 16:46:16 PST 860C28EE7720

860C28EE7720
MacKenzie S. Clayton
Signed on 2021/10/12 16:46:16 -8:00

Notary Public

Respectfully submitted,

DAVE YOST
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL

/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer
BRIDGET C. COONTZ (0072919)*
**Counsel of Record*
JULIE M. PFEIFFER (0069762)
MICHAEL A. WALTON (0092201)
Constitutional Offices Section
30 E. Broad Street, 16th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215

609C8A68-AE5E-41E0-947D-72DD0FE7EE98 --- 2021/10/12 16:41:50 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 609C8A68-AE5E-41E0-947D-72DD0FE7EE98
www.docverify.com

Tel: 614-466-2872 | Fax: 614-728-7592
Michael.Walton@OhioAGO.gov
Bridget.Coontz@OhioAGO.gov
Julie.Pfeiffer@OhioAGO.gov
Counsel for Respondent Auditor of State Keith Faber

609C8A68-AE5E-41E0-947D-72DD0FE7EE98 --- 2021/10/12 16:41:50 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 609C8A68-AE5E-41E0-947D-72DD0FE7EE98
www.docverify.com
Page 9 of 10 | 972DD0FE7EE98

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served via electronic mail upon counsel of record on October 12, 2021.

Robert D. Fram*
Donald Brown*
Joshua González*
David Denuyl*
Juliana Goldrosen* (PHV 25193 - 2021)
Salesforce Tower
415 Mission Street, Suite 5400
San Francisco, CA 94105-2533
(415) 591 6000
rfram@cov.com

James Smith*
Megan C. Keenan*
L. Brady Bender* (PHV 25192 - 2021)
Alex Thomson*
One CityCenter
850 Tenth Street, NW
Washington, DC 20001-4956
(202) 662-6000
mkeenan@cov.com

Anupam Sharma*
James Hovard*
Yale Fu*
3000 El Camino Real
5 Palo Alto Square, 10th Floor
Palo Alto, CA 94306-2112
(650) 632-4700
asharma@cov.com

Madison Arent*
The New York Times Building
620 Eighth Avenue
New York, NY 10018-1405
(212) 841 1000
marent@cov.com

Freda J. Levenson (0045916)
ACLU of Ohio Foundation, Inc.
4506 Chester Avenue
Cleveland, Ohio 44103
Tel: 614-586-1972 x 125
flevenson@acluohio.org

David J. Carey (0088787)
ACLU of Ohio Foundation, Inc.
1108 City Park Avenue, Suite 203
Columbus, OH 43206
(614) 586-1972 x2004
dcarey@acluohio.org

Alora Thomas*
Kelsey Miller*
American Civil Liberties Union
125 Broad Street
New York, NY 10004
(212) 519-7866
athomas@aclu.org

Counsel for Relators
** o Hac Vice Motion Forthcoming*

/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer

609C8A68-AE5E-41E0-947D-72DD0FE7EE98 --- 2021/10/12 16:41:50 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

HC_0168

DocVerify ID: 609C8A68-AE5E-41E0-947D-72DD0FE7EE98
www.docverify.com
Page 10 of 10 | 1072DD0FE7EE98

docVerify

Spalding LWV 2.pdf

DocVerify ID:	609C8A68-AE5E-41E0-947D-72DD0FE7EE98
Created:	October 12, 2021 16:41:50 -8:00
Pages:	10
Remote Notary:	Yes / State: OH

This document is a DocVerify VeriVaulted protected version of the document named above. It was created by a notary or on the behalf of a notary, and it is also a DocVerify E-Sign document, which means this document was created for the purposes of Electronic Signatures and/or Electronic Notary. Tampered or altered documents can be easily verified and validated with the DocVerify veriCheck system. This remote online notarization involved the use of communication technology.

Go to www.docverify.com at any time to verify or validate the authenticity and integrity of this or any other DocVerify VeriVaulted document.

E-Signature Summary

E-Signature 1: Sloan T Spalding (STS)
October 12, 2021 16:46:16 -8:00 [9872F8E0FD90] [66.145.220.28]
stspalding@ohioauditor.gov (Principal) (Personally Known)

E-Signature Notary: MacKenzie S. Clayton (msc)
October 12, 2021 16:46:16 -8:00 [860C28EE7720] [98.102.110.129]
MacKenzie.Clayton@OhioAGO.gov
I, MacKenzie S. Clayton, did witness the participants named above electronically sign this document.

DocVerify documents cannot be altered or tampered with in any way once they are protected by the DocVerify VeriVault System. Best viewed with Adobe Reader or Adobe Acrobat.
All visible electronic signatures contained in this document are symbolic representations of the persons signature, and not intended to be an accurate depiction of the persons actual signature as defined by various Acts and/or Laws.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

League of Women Voters of Ohio, *et al.*, **Relators,** **v.** **Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,** **Respondents.**	**Case No. 2021-1193** Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio Constitution, Article XI, Section 9(A) *[Apportionment Case Pursuant to S. Ct. Prac. R. 14.03]*

RESPONDENT AUDITOR OF STATE FABER'S RESPONSES TO RELATORS' REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS.

Respondent Auditor of State Faber, in his official capacity as a Member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission responds to Relators' requests for production.

GENERAL OBJECTIONS

1. Respondent objects to the Requests to the extent they do not describe with reasonable particularity each item or category of items to be inspected as required by Rule 34 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.

2. Respondent objects to the Requests to the extent they are overly broad, unduly burdensome, vague, duplicative, not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence, and not proportional to the needs of the case.

3. Respondent objects to the Requests to the extent they seek information protected by the attorney-client privilege or work-product doctrine.

4. Respondent objects to the Requests to the extent they seek information protected by the deliberative process privilege.

CF3697AF-2FA0-4293-978A-4A0362BEAA04 --- 2021/10/12 16:47:19 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: CF3697AF-2FA0-4293-978A-4A0362BEAA04
www.docverify.com
Page 1 of 8 | 14A0362BEAA04

5. Respondent objects to these Requests to the extent that they seek information not in Respondent's possession, custody, or control.

6. Respondent objects to the Requests to the extent that they seek information that is publicly available, already in Relators' possession, or in the possession or control of third parties.

7. Respondent objects to the Requests as confusing, ambiguous, or vague.

8. Respondent expressly reserves all objections as to competency, relevancy, materiality, and admissibility of the answers contained herein and any objections to future discovery Requests.

9. Respondent expressly reserves the right to alter, amend, revise, and/or supplement these responses. No response shall be construed as a waiver of any further objection.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

1. All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the Ohio Common and Unified Redistricting Database (CURD) by Ohio University Voinovich School of Leadership and Public Affairs (GVS), including, without limitation, the development of the CURD, and any COMMUNICATIONS, and data sets RELATING TO the CURD or the development of the CURD.

   ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

2. All COMMUNICATIONS with employees, consultants or agents of GVS working on the development of the CURD.

   ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

3. All COMMUNICATIONS with GVS employees Michael Finney, G. Jason Jolley, Robert

CF3697AF-2FA0-4293-978A-4A0362BEAA04 --- 2021/10/12 16:47:19 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: CF3697AF-2FA0-4293-978A-4A0362BEAA04
www.docverify.com

Wiley, Elkan Kim, Jessica Schaudt, Matt Trainer, and Kyong Lim.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

4. All COMMUNICATIONS with employees, consultants or agents of GVS RELATING TO the development of the CURD.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

5. All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO meetings—both formal and informal of any Commission members related to the drawing of General Assembly maps—and any other business of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, including, without limitation, testimony, meeting minutes, data sets, maps, notes, and plans submitted to, created by, or otherwise considered by YOU, any other member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff; minutes, agendas, or presentations from Ohio Redistricting Commission hearings and meetings; and any related COMMUNICATIONS, including, but not limited to, those between any Ohio Redistricting Commission member and any representative participating in Ohio Redistricting Commission meetings on behalf of a member.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

6. All COMMUNICATIONS regarding redistricting in Ohio, including but not limited to COMMUNICATIONS between YOU and YOUR employees, staff, officers, agents, or representatives.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

7. All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO information that was used, or could have been used, to draw state legislative or Congressional district maps for Ohio, including, without

CF3697AF-2FA0-4293-978A-4A0362BEAA04 --- 2021/10/12 16:47:19 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: CF3697AF-2FA0-4293-978A-4A0362BEAA04
www.docverify.com

limitation: shapefiles; all files or data sets used in Maptitude or other mapping software; and files pertaining to precinct names, precinct lines, partisan indexes, population shifts, voter registration, voter affiliation, or changing census block lines (also known as voting district (VTD)) for the 2018 election, 2020 election, and current redistricting cycle.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

8. All DOCUMENTS YOU, any other member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff considered, used, could have used, or otherwise relied on to create the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were adopted by the Commission on September 16, 2021.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

9. All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the creation of the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were adopted by the Commission on September 16, 2021.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

10. All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO consultants, firms, vendors, or other third parties consulted, involved in, or communicated with by YOU, any other member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff, RELATING TO the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

11. All COMMUNICATIONS with Wendy Zhan, Emily Wendel, or other staff of the Ohio Legislative Service Commission RELATING TO drawing the General Assembly district

CF3697AF-2FA0-4293-978A-4A0362BEAA04 --- 2021/10/12 16:47:19 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: CF3697AF-2FA0-4293-978A-4A0362BEAA04
www.docverify.com

maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

12. All COMMUNICATIONS RELATING TO drawing the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission, with (1) any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly, (2) any political action committees affiliated with any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly, and (3) any current or former staff of any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

13. All COMMUNICATIONS RELATING TO drawing the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission with (1) any current or former U.S Representative or U.S. Senator elected from Ohio, (2) any political action committees affiliated with any current or former U.S. Representative or U.S. Senator elected from Ohio, and (3) any current or former staff of any current or former U.S. Representative or U.S. Senator elected from Ohio.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

14. All COMMUNICATIONS RELATING TO drawing the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission with the Republican National Committee, Ohio Republican Party, National Republican Redistricting Trust, or the National Republican Congressional Committee.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

15. All COMMUNICATIONS RELATING TO drawing the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission with the Democratic

CF3697AF-2FA0-4293-978A-4A0362BEAA04 --- 2021/10/12 16:47:19 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: CF3697AF-2FA0-4293-978A-4A0362BEAA04
www.docverify.com

National Committee, Ohio Democratic Party, National Democratic Campaign Committee, or the Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

16. All DOCUMENTS cited in, discussed in, or RELATING TO any of YOUR responses to any Interrogatory served on YOU by any party in this action.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

VERIFICATION OF PRODUCTION ANSWERS

Sloan T Spalding
Signed on 2021/10/12 16:51:11 -8:00

Sloan Spalding
On behalf of Respondent Auditor Faber

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 12th day of October, 2021.

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF OHIO
MacKenzie Storm Clayton
Commission # 2018-RE-707238
Electronic Notary Public
State of Ohio
My Comm Exp. Feb 22, 2023
Notary Stamp 2021/10/12 16:51:11 PST 4C34C488F601

MacKenzie S. Clayton
Signed on 2021/10/12 16:51:11 -8:00

Notary Public

Respectfully submitted,

AS TO OBJECTIONS

DAVE YOST
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL

/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer
BRIDGET C. COONTZ (0072919)*
**Counsel of Record*
JULIE M. PFEIFFER (0069762)
MICHAEL A. WALTON (0092201)

CF3697AF-2FA0-4293-978A-4A0362BEAA04 --- 2021/10/12 16:47:19 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: CF3697AF-2FA0-4293-978A-4A0362BEAA04
www.docverify.com
Page 6 of 8 64A0362BEAA04

Constitutional Offices Section
30 E. Broad Street, 16th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
Tel: 614-466-2872 | Fax: 614-728-7592
Michael.Walton@OhioAGO.gov
Bridget.Coontz@OhioAGO.gov
Julie.Pfeiffer@OhioAGO.gov

Counsel for Respondents DeWine, LaRose, Faber

CF3697AF-2FA0-4293-978A-4A0362BEAA04 --- 2021/10/12 16:47:19 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: CF3697AF-2FA0-4293-978A-4A0362BEAA04
www.docverify.com

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing was sent via email this 12th day of October, 2021 to the following:

Robert D. Fram
Donald Brown
Joshua González
Juliana Goldrosen (PHV 25193 - 2021)
Salesforce Tower
415 Mission Street, Suite 5400
San Francisco, CA 94105-2533
(415) 591 6000
rfram@cov.com

James Smith
Megan C. Keenan
L. Brady Bender (PHV 25192 - 2021)
One CityCenter
850 Tenth Street, NW
Washington, DC 20001-4956
(202) 662-6000
mkeenan@cov.com

Anupam Sharma
James Hovard
Yale Fu
3000 El Camino Real
5 Palo Alto Square, 10th Floor
Palo Alto, CA 94306-2112
(650) 632-4700
asharma@cov.com

Madison Arent
The New York Times Building
620 Eighth Avenue
New York, NY 10018-1405
(212) 841 1000
marent@cov.com

Freda J. Levenson (0045916)
ACLU of Ohio Foundation, Inc.
4506 Chester Avenue
Cleveland, Ohio 44103
Tel: 614-586-1972 x 125
flevenson@acluohio.org

David J. Carey (0088787)
ACLU of Ohio Foundation, Inc.
1108 City Park Avenue, Suite 203
Columbus, OH 43206
(614) 586-1972 x2004
dcarey@acluohio.org

Alora Thomas
Kelsey Miller
American Civil Liberties Union
125 Broad Street
New York, NY 10004
(212) 519-7866
athomas@aclu.org

Counsel for Relators

_/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer___

Julie M. Pfeiffer

HC_0177

DocVerify ID: CF3697AF-2FA0-4293-978A-4A0362BEAA04
www.docverify.com

Page 8 of 8 | 84A0362BEAA04

CF3697AF-2FA0-4293-978A-4A0362BEAA04 --- 2021/10/12 16:47:19 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

docVerify

Spalding LWV 3.pdf

DocVerify ID:	CF3697AF-2FA0-4293-978A-4A0362BEAA04
Created:	October 12, 2021 16:47:19 -8:00
Pages:	8
Remote Notary:	Yes / State: OH

This document is a DocVerify VeriVaulted protected version of the document named above. It was created by a notary or on the behalf of a notary, and it is also a DocVerify E-Sign document, which means this document was created for the purposes of Electronic Signatures and/or Electronic Notary. Tampered or altered documents can be easily verified and validated with the DocVerify veriCheck system. This remote online notarization involved the use of communication technology.

Go to www.docverify.com at any time to verify or validate the authenticity and integrity of this or any other DocVerify VeriVaulted document.

E-Signature Summary

E-Signature 1: Sloan T Spalding (STS)
October 12, 2021 16:51:11 -8:00 [39A641EB1D29] [66.145.220.28]
stspalding@ohioauditor.gov (Principal) (Personally Known)

E-Signature Notary: MacKenzie S. Clayton (msc)
October 12, 2021 16:51:11 -8:00 [4C34C488F601] [98.102.110.129]
MacKenzie.Clayton@OhioAGO.gov
I, MacKenzie S. Clayton, did witness the participants named above electronically sign this document.

DocVerify documents cannot be altered or tampered with in any way once they are protected by the DocVerify VeriVault System. Best viewed with Adobe Reader or Adobe Acrobat.
All visible electronic signatures contained in this document are symbolic representations of the persons signature, and not intended to be an accurate depiction of the persons actual signature as defined by various Acts and/or Laws.

In The
Ohio Supreme Court

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF OHIO, et al.,	:	
	:	
Relators,	:	**Case No. 2021-1193**
	:	
v.	:	**Original Action Pursuant to Ohio Const., Art. XI**
OHIO REDISTRICTING COMMISSION, et al.,	:	
	:	
***Respondents*.**	:	

RESPONDENT AUDITOR OF STATE KEITH FABER'S RESPONSES TO RELATORS' SECOND SET OF INTERROGATORIES

-

Auditor of State Keith Faber, in his official capacity as Member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, hereby responds to each of the following interrogatories:

DEFINITIONS

1. Notwithstanding any definition set forth below, each word, term, or phrase used in these Interrogatories is intended to have the broadest meaning permitted under the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.

2. Words or terms not specifically defined herein have the meaning commonly understood, and no definition is intended as exclusive.

3. Words or terms used herein, and all Definitions and Instructions pertinent thereto, have the same intent and meaning regardless of whether the word(s) or term(s) are depicted in lower case or upper case letters.

4. The term "COMMUNICATION" means transmission of information, including any correspondence, contact, discussion, or written, electronic, or oral exchange between any two or more PERSONS.

193485A9-BDE2-416E-BD2A-F5E0A56D8021 --- 2021/10/12 12:54:26 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 193485A9-BDE2-416E-BD2A-F5E0A56D8021
www.docverify.com

5. The term "DESCRIBE" means to set forth fully and unambiguously every fact that relates to the answer called for by the Interrogatory of which YOU have knowledge and to identify each individual or entity with knowledge or information that relates to YOUR answer, and when used in reference to a factual or legal contention, to describe the full factual and legal basis for the contention, and to identify any and all PERSONS that YOU believe have knowledge about each such fact or DOCUMENT.

6. The term "DOCUMENT" means anything that contains information in any form and that is in YOUR possession, custody, or control, including but not limited to e-mails, text messages, papers (whether handwritten, printed, or typed), memoranda, letters and other correspondence, notes, agendas, notebook entries, bulletins, graphs, charts, maps, drawings, surveys, data, summaries, telegrams, calendar entries, diaries, spreadsheets, graphics and presentation documents, photographs, images, text files, transaction logs, reports of any kind, minutes of meetings, estimates, receipts, invoices, checks, bids, proposals, licenses, reports to or COMMUNICATIONS with government entities, financial statements, ledger entries, microfilm, microfiche, computer printouts, computer files, cards, tape recordings, disks, flash drives, and other sources of electronically or magnetically maintained information, regardless of who prepared or created the document. A draft or non-identical copy is a separate document within the meaning of this term.

7. The term "PERSON" includes an individual, general or limited partnership, joint stock company, unincorporated association or society, municipal or other corporation, incorporated association, limited liability partnership or company, the State of Ohio or an agency or subdivision thereof, a court, and any governmental entity or official in or outside the State of Ohio.

193485A9-BDE2-416E-BD2A-F5E0A56D8021 --- 2021/10/12 12:54:26 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 193485A9-BDE2-416E-BD2A-F5E0A56D8021
www.docverify.com

8. The terms "YOU" and "YOUR" mean Respondent, and any employees, staff, officers, agents, or representatives of Respondent, individually and/or in their official capacity as a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission and/or Governor.

9. The following rules of construction apply to all Interrogatories:

a. The terms "all" and "any" shall each be construed as encompassing any and all;

b. All uses of the word "each" include "every" (and *vice versa*);

c. The connective terms "and" and "or" shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the Interrogatories all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside of its scope;

d. Use of the singular form of any word includes the plural (and *vice versa*);

e. The term "including" shall be construed without limitation;

f. The use of a verb in any tense encompasses the use of the verb in all tenses;

g. References to employees, staff, members, officers, directors, agents, or representatives include both current and former employees, staff, members, officers, directors, agents, or representatives; and

h. References to any entity include all of that entity's employees, staff, members, officers, directors, agents, or representatives.

193485A9-BDE2-416E-BD2A-F5E0A56D8021 --- 2021/10/12 12:54:26 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 193485A9-BDE2-416E-BD2A-F5E0A56D8021
www.docverify.com
Page 3 of 9 3F5E0A56D8021

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Each Interrogatory shall be construed according to its most inclusive meaning so that if information or a DOCUMENT is responsive to any reasonable interpretation of the Interrogatory, the information or DOCUMENT is responsive.

2. If YOU object to any part of an Interrogatory and refuse to answer that part, IDENTIFY that portion to which YOU object and answer the remaining portion of the Interrogatory.

3. If YOU object to the scope or time period of an Interrogatory and refuse to answer for that scope or time period, please state YOUR objection and answer the request for the scope or time period YOU believe is appropriate

4. If YOU object to any Interrogatory as vague or unclear, assume a reasonable meaning, state what the assumed meaning is, and respond to the Interrogatory according to the assumed meaning.

5. If YOU object to any Interrogatory as overbroad, provide a response that narrows the Interrogatory in a way that eliminates the purported over-breadth, state the extent to which YOUR response has narrowed the Interrogatory, and respond to the narrowed Interrogatory.

6. If YOU withhold the answer to any part of any Interrogatory on the claim of privilege, state the specific factual and legal basis for doing so and answer any part of the Interrogatory that is not alleged to be objectionable. Such information should be supplied in sufficient detail to permit the Relators to assess the applicability of the privilege claimed.

7. These Interrogatories are continuing in nature, and YOU shall revise or supplement YOUR responses whenever YOU obtain different or additional relevant knowledge, information, or belief, from the time of YOUR initial response through to the end of trial.

193485A9-BDE2-416E-BD2A-F5E0A56D8021 --- 2021/10/12 12:54:26 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 193485A9-BDE2-416E-BD2A-F5E0A56D8021
www.docverify.com

Page 4 of 9 | 4F5E0A56D8021

8. If YOU are unable to respond to any of the Interrogatories fully and completely, after exercising due diligence to obtain the information necessary to provide a full and complete response, so state, and answer each such Interrogatory to the fullest extent possible, specifying the extent of YOUR knowledge and YOUR inability to answer the remainder, and setting forth whatever information or knowledge YOU may have concerning the unanswered portions thereof and efforts YOU made to obtain the requested information. If YOU have no information responsive to an Interrogatory, then YOU shall so state.

193485A9-BDE2-416E-BD2A-F5E0A56D8021 --- 2021/10/12 12:54:26 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 193485A9-BDE2-416E-BD2A-F5E0A56D8021
www.docverify.com

INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY NO. 8

If any of YOUR response to Relators' Request for Admission No. 10 is anything other than an unqualified admission, please DESCRIBE the basis for YOUR response.

Objection: The Auditor objects to this interrogatory to the extent it seeks information that is protected by the attorney-client privilege. Further, this interrogatory is duplicative as it seeks to compel the Auditor to provide the reasoning behind qualifying his response to a request for admission, which would have already been provided in the responses to the requests for admissions.

Answer: Without waiving any objection that this request is duplicative in nature, the Auditor was required to qualify his answer because Request for Admission No. 10 highlighted only a portion of Auditor Faber's entire statement. Auditor Faber merely provided a fuller answer.

INTERROGATORY NO. 9

If any of YOUR response to Relators' Request for Admission No. 15 is anything other than an unqualified admission, please DESCRIBE the basis for YOUR response.

Objection: The Auditor objects to this interrogatory to the extent it seeks information that is protected by the attorney-client privilege. Further, this interrogatory is duplicative as it seeks to compel the Auditor to provide the reasoning behind qualifying his response to a request for admission. The Auditor has already explained why he had to qualify his response to Request for Admission No. 15 and any response to this interrogatory is merely duplicative.

Answer: Without waiving the above-mentioned objections, the Auditor denies that he authorized the issuance of Exhibit B. Further responding without waiving, the Auditor denies due to lack of knowledge based on the information known or readily obtainable by him as to whether the other Republican members of the Ohio Redistricting Commission authorized the issuance of Exhibit B as he cannot enter the mind of each member to determine what they thought.

INTERROGATORY NO. 10

If any of YOUR response to Relators' Request for Admission No. 17 is anything other than an unqualified admission, please DESCRIBE the basis for YOUR response.

Objection: The Auditor objects to this interrogatory to the extent it seeks information that is protected by the attorney-client privilege. Further, this interrogatory is duplicative as it seeks to compel the Auditor to provide the reasoning behind qualifying his response to a request for admission, which would have already been provided in the responses to the requests for admissions.

Answer: Without waiving any objection that this request is duplicative in nature, the Auditor

193485A9-BDE2-416E-BD2A-F5E0A56D8021 --- 2021/10/12 12:54:26 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 193485A9-BDE2-416E-BD2A-F5E0A56D8021
www.docverify.com

admitted to Relators' Request for Admission No. 17.

INTERROGATORY NO. 11

If any of YOUR responses to Relators' Request for Admissions, other than Requests Nos. 10, 15, and 17, is anything other than an unqualified admission, please DESCRIBE the basis for YOUR response.

Objection: The Auditor objects to this interrogatory to the extent it seeks information that is protected by the attorney-client privilege. Further, this interrogatory is duplicative as it seeks to compel the Auditor to provide the reasoning behind qualifying his response to a request for admission. The Auditor has already provided an explanation as to every request for admission that could not admitted and any further explanation would be duplicative and unduly burdensome.

Answer: Without waiving the above-mentioned objections, the Auditor directs Relators to his Responses to the Relators' Request for Admissions wherein each basis is provided.

VERIFICATION OF INTERROGATORY ANSWERS

Sloan T Spalding
Signed on 2021/10/12 16:40:29 -8:00

Sloan Spalding
On behalf of Respondent Auditor Faber

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 12th day of October, 2021.

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF OHIO
MacKenzie Storm Clayton
Commission # 2018-RE-707238
Electronic Notary Public
State of Ohio
My Comm Exp. Feb 22, 2023
Notary Stamp 2021/10/12 16:40:29 PST A0FC89D487A0

MacKenzie S. Clayton
Signed on 2021/10/12 16:40:29 -8:00

Notary Public

Respectfully submitted,

AS TO OBJECTIONS

DAVE YOST
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL

/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer
BRIDGET C. COONTZ (0072919)*
**Counsel of Record*
JULIE M. PFEIFFER (0069762)
MICHAEL A. WALTON (0092201)
Constitutional Offices Section
30 E. Broad Street, 16th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
Tel: 614-466-2872 | Fax: 614-728-7592
Michael.Walton@OhioAGO.gov
Bridget.Coontz@OhioAGO.gov

193485A9-BDE2-416E-BD2A-F5E0A56D8021 --- 2021/10/12 12:54:26 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 193485A9-BDE2-416E-BD2A-F5E0A56D8021
www.docverify.com

Julie.Pfeiffer@OhioAGO.gov

Counsel for Respondent Auditor Faber

193485A9-BDE2-416E-BD2A-F5E0A56D8021 --- 2021/10/12 12:54:26 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 193485A9-BDE2-416E-BD2A-F5E0A56D8021
www.docverify.com

Page 8 of 9 | 8F5E0A56D8021

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served via electronic mail upon counsel of record on October 12, 2021.

Robert D. Fram*
Donald Brown*
Joshua González*
David Denuyl*
Juliana Goldrosen* (PHV 25193 - 2021)
Salesforce Tower
415 Mission Street, Suite 5400
San Francisco, CA 94105-2533
(415) 591 6000
rfram@cov.com

James Smith*
Megan C. Keenan*
L. Brady Bender* (PHV 25192 - 2021)
Alex Thomson*
One CityCenter
850 Tenth Street, NW
Washington, DC 20001-4956
(202) 662-6000
mkeenan@cov.com

Anupam Sharma*
James Hovard*
Yale Fu*
3000 El Camino Real
5 Palo Alto Square, 10th Floor
Palo Alto, CA 94306-2112
(650) 632-4700
asharma@cov.com

Madison Arent*
The New York Times Building
620 Eighth Avenue
New York, NY 10018-1405
(212) 841 1000
marent@cov.com

Freda J. Levenson (0045916)
ACLU of Ohio Foundation, Inc.
4506 Chester Avenue
Cleveland, Ohio 44103
Tel: 614-586-1972 x 125
flevenson@acluohio.org

David J. Carey (0088787)
ACLU of Ohio Foundation, Inc.
1108 City Park Avenue, Suite 203
Columbus, OH 43206
(614) 586-1972 x2004
dcarey@acluohio.org

Alora Thomas*
Kelsey Miller*
American Civil Liberties Union
125 Broad Street
New York, NY 10004
(212) 519-7866
athomas@aclu.org

Counsel for Relators
** Pro Hac Vice Motion Forthcoming*

/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer

193485A9-BDE2-416E-BD2A-F5E0A56D8021 --- 2021/10/12 12:54:26 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 193485A9-BDE2-416E-BD2A-F5E0A56D8021
www.docverify.com
Page 9 of 9 | 9F5E0A56D8021

Exhibit 11

Spalding LWV 1.pdf

DocVerify ID:	193485A9-BDE2-416E-BD2A-F5E0A56D8021
Created:	October 12, 2021 12:54:26 -8:00
Pages:	9
Remote Notary:	Yes / State: OH

This document is a DocVerify VeriVaulted protected version of the document named above. It was created by a notary or on the behalf of a notary, and it is also a DocVerify E-Sign document, which means this document was created for the purposes of Electronic Signatures and/or Electronic Notary. Tampered or altered documents can be easily verified and validated with the DocVerify veriCheck system. This remote online notarization involved the use of communication technology.

Go to www.docverify.com at any time to verify or validate the authenticity and integrity of this or any other DocVerify VeriVaulted document.

E-Signature Summary

E-Signature 1: Sloan T Spalding (STS)
October 12, 2021 16:40:29 -8:00 [F829FCBD62B8] [66.145.220.28]
stspalding@ohioauditor.gov (Principal) (ID Verified)

E-Signature Notary: MacKenzie S. Clayton (msc)
October 12, 2021 16:40:29 -8:00 [A0FC89D487A0] [98.102.110.129]
MacKenzie.Clayton@OhioAGO.gov
I, MacKenzie S. Clayton, did witness the participants named above electronically sign this document.

DocVerify documents cannot be altered or tampered with in any way once they are protected by the DocVerify VeriVault System. Best viewed with Adobe Reader or Adobe Acrobat.
All visible electronic signatures contained in this document are symbolic representations of the persons signature, and not intended to be an accurate depiction of the persons actual signature as defined by various Acts and/or Laws.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Bria Bennett, *et al.*, **Relators,** **v.** **Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,** **Respondents.**	**Case No. 2021-1198** Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio Constitution, Article XI, Section 9(A) *[Apportionment Case Pursuant to S. Ct. Prac. R. 14.03]*

RESPONDENT GOVERNOR DEWINE'S RESPONSES TO RELATORS' FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES.

Pursuant to Rules 26, 33, and 34 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Respondent Governor DeWine, in his official capacity as a Member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, responds to Relators' interrogatories.

DEFINITIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

A. The following terms shall have the meanings indicated below:

(1) The terms "Respondents," "you," and "your" shall mean: House Speaker Bob Cupp, Governor Mike DeWine, Secretary of State Frank LaRose, Auditor Keith Faber, and Senate President Matt Huffman individually, as a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, and in your capacities as House Speaker, Governor, Secretary of State, Auditor, and Senate President, respectively, as well as your present and former agents, assigns, employees, partners, successors, predecessors, associates, personnel, attorneys, and other persons or entities acting or purporting to act on your behalf.

(2) The term "Commission" shall mean the Ohio Redistricting Commission.

2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F --- 2021/10/12 14:59:45 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

HC_0190

DocVerify ID: 2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F
www.docverify.com
Page 1 of 13 | 112B41591A25F

(3) The term "9/9 plan" shall mean the General Assembly maps presented by Senate President Matt Huffman to the Ohio Redistricting Commission on September 9, 2021, or any drafts thereof.

(4) The term "9/16 plan" shall mean the General Assembly maps proposed by Senate President Matt Huffman to the Ohio Redistricting Commission on September 15, 2021, and approved on September 16, 2021, or any drafts thereof.

(5) The term "map drawer" shall mean anyone who assisted in the creation of the 9/9 or 9/16 plans, regardless of whether or not they were compensated for their services.

(6) The term "Section 8(C)(2) statement" shall mean the statement, disseminated to the public by the Commission on September 16, 2021, purporting to explain (as required under Article XI Section 8(C)(2) of the Ohio Constitution for maps approved by a simple majority) "what the commission determined to be the statewide preferences of the voters of Ohio and the manner in which the statewide proportion of districts in the plan whose voters, based on statewide state and federal partisan general election results during the last ten years, favor each political party corresponds closely to those preferences, as described in division (B) of Section 6 of [Article XI]."

(7) The term "Describe" shall mean to set forth fully and unambiguously every fact that relates to the answer called for by the Interrogatory of which you have knowledge and to identify each individual or entity with knowledge or information that relates to your answer, and when used in reference to a factual or legal contention, to describe the full factual and legal basis for the contention, and to identify any and all persons that you believe have knowledge about each such fact or document.

(8) The term "person" shall mean and include natural persons, governmental entities, proprietorships, corporations, partnerships, joint ventures, and each other form of organization, entity, or association.

(9) The term "identify" shall mean, with respect to any natural person, to state his or her full name, present or last known residential address, present or last known business address, and telephone number(s).

(10) The term "identify" shall mean, with respect to any business organization, corporation or other legal entity, to state its full name, present or last known address, principal place of business, and telephone number.

(11) The term "identify" shall mean, with respect to any document, to state the date of the document and the type of the document (e.g., letter, memorandum, telegram,

2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F --- 2021/10/12 14:59:45 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F
www.docverify.com

chart, photograph, sound reproduction, etc.), to identify the person(s) who prepared the document, to identify any person(s) who signed the document, to identify any person(s) to whom the document was sent, to identify the present location and custodian of the document, and to describe the contents of the document.

(12) The term "document" is used in the broadest possible sense and shall mean, without limitation, any kind of written, printed, recorded or graphic matter, however produced or reproduced, of any kind or description, whether sent or received or neither, including originals, copies and drafts and both sides of originals, copies and drafts, and including but not limited to papers, books, letters, correspondence, telegrams, cables, telex messages, electronic messages or electronic mail (whether or not stored or recorded on-line or off-line in archive storage), financial statements, memoranda, notes, notations, work papers, transcripts, minutes, reports and recordings of telephone conversations or other conversations, or of interviews, or of conferences or other meetings, affidavits, statements, summaries, opinions, reports, studies, analyses, evaluations, contracts, agreements, journals, statistical records, desk calendars, appointment books, diaries, expense account records, lists, tabulations, summaries, sound recordings, videotapes, word processing disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer disks and/or memory or archive systems, computer printouts, data processing input and output, magnetic tapes, magnetic disks, microfilms, all other records kept by electronic, magnetic, photographic, optical or mechanical means, and things similar to any of the foregoing, however denominated.

(13) The term "communication" shall mean the transmission of any verbal or nonverbal, written or non-written message, information, sign, symbol, or behavior, and shall include the process by which such transmission occurs.

(14) The terms "relating to" and "concerning" shall mean referring to, related to, regarding, consisting of, pertaining to, reflecting, evidencing, describing, constituting, or being in any way logically or factually connected with the matter discussed, including any connection, direct or indirect, whatsoever with the requested topic, without limitation, unless otherwise specified in the Request.

B. All interrogatories should be answered based on the knowledge of Respondents and/or any of Respondents' attorneys, agents, and representatives.

C. Where an interrogatory calls for the answer in more than one part, each part shall be separately answered so as to be fully understandable. If you object to any part of an

HC_0192

DocVerify ID: 2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F
www.docverify.com

Page 3 of 13 | 312B41591A25F

2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F --- 2021/10/12 14:59:45 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

interrogatory, answer all parts of such interrogatory as to which you do not object, and as to each part to which you do object, set forth the basis for the objection.

D. The singular number and masculine gender shall include, and be applied as, the plural or the feminine gender or neuter, and vice-versa, as the circumstances of the particular interrogatory may make appropriate.

E. These interrogatories are continuing so as to require further and supplemental responses if Respondents receive or discover additional information between the time of original response and the time of any hearing, trial, or other presentation of evidence in this matter.

F. If you deem any request for documents to call for the production of privileged or otherwise nondisclosable materials and you assert such claim, furnish a list at the time of production identifying each document so withheld together with the following information:

(1) the reason for withholding each such document or material, stated with sufficient particularity so as to permit the Court to adjudicate the validity of the claimed privilege;

(2) a statement of the facts constituting the basis for any claim of privilege or other ground of non-disclosure; and

(3) a brief description of each such document or other material, including:

(a) the date of the document;

(b) the name of its author(s) or preparer(s) and an identification by employment and title of each such person(s);

HC_0193

DocVerify ID: 2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F
www.docverify.com

Page 4 of 13 412B41591A25F

2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F --- 2021/10/12 14:59:45 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

(c) the name of each person to whom the document or other material was sent or who has had access to, or custody of, the document or other material, together with an identification of each such person(s);

(d) the paragraph of this request to which the document or other material is responsive; and

(e) in the case of any document or other material that relates in any way to a meeting or conversation, identification of such meeting or conversation and the persons attending or participating in such meeting or conversation.

G. With respect to each document request, Relators request that Respondents identify and produce all documents that are known to Respondents or that Respondents can locate or discover that are in Respondents' possession, custody or control, from whatever source derived, which, directly or indirectly, relate, refer or pertain to the subject matter of the request made, including, without limitation, all such documents in the files (whether they be denominated personal, business or any other files) in the possession, custody or control of Respondents or, as applicable, of Respondents' employees, agents, representatives or other persons acting on Respondents' behalf or under Respondents' control.

H. Relators request that Respondents produce all responsive documents and other materials in an orderly manner (and with appropriate markings or other identification) so that Relators will be able to identify the source of the document or other material, the file in which the document or other material was maintained, the person to whom such file belongs, and the specific request to which the document or other material is responsive.

I. These requests shall be deemed to be continuing so as to require further and supplemental production if Respondents receive or discover additional documents or other material between the time of original production and the time of any hearing, trial, or other presentation of evidence in this matter.

J. All documents are to be produced in electronic form. Documents produced electronically should be produced in native format with all metadata intact. For any election or voter data

2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F --- 2021/10/12 14:59:45 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F
www.docverify.com

file, please produce in CSV format if available. If this is not available, please produce in PDF format. For other documents, to the extent documents can be accurately represented in black and white, they should be produced in single-page Tagged Image File Format ("TIFF"), together with any related field-delimited load files (e.g., Concordance DAT, CSV, OPT, LOG). Each TIFF document shall be produced with an image load file in standard Opticon (*.log) format that reflects the parent / child relationship and also includes the beginning Bates number; ending Bates number; beginning Attachment Bates number; ending Attaching Bates number; custodian; date sent (for email messages); date modified (for email and non-email messages) where information is available; author (for email and non-email messages); and subject (for email messages). The TIFF images shall also be accompanied by extracted text or, for those files that do not have extracted text upon being processed (such as hard copy documents), optical character recognition ("OCR") text data; such extracted text or OCR text data shall be provided in document level form and named after the TIFF image. Documents that contain redactions shall be OCR'd after the redaction is applied to the image, and the OCR will be produced in place of extracted text at the document level. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the parties may negotiate a separate production format (including native format) for any documents not reasonably producible or readable as standard image files, such as audio files or large spreadsheets.

K. For documents produced in TIFF format that originated in electronic form, metadata shall be included with the data load files described above and shall include (at a minimum) the following information: file name (including extension); original file path; page count; creation date and time; last saved date and time; last modified date and time; author; custodian of the document (that is, the custodian from whom the document was collected or, if collected from a shared drive or server, the name of the shared drive or server); and MD5 hash value. In addition, for email documents, the data load files shall also include the following metadata: sent date; sent time; received date; received time; "to" name(s) and address(es); "from" name and address; "cc" name(s) and address(es); "bcc" name(s) and address(es); subject; names of attachment(s); and attachment(s) count. All images and load files must be named or put in folders in such a manner that all records can be imported without modification of any path or file name information.

L. If a responsive Communication, Document, or tangible thing has been prepared in copies that are not identical, or if additional copies have been made that are no longer identical, or if original identical copies are no longer identical by reason of subsequent notations on the front or back of pages thereto, each non-identical copy is a separate Communication, Document, or tangible thing and shall be produced.

2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F --- 2021/10/12 14:59:45 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F
www.docverify.com

M. Produce any password-protected documents with any applicable passwords.

2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F --- 2021/10/12 14:59:45 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F
www.docverify.com

INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY #1 Identify and describe any persons who received compensation for services rendered in the creation of any Ohio General Assembly map that the Commission considered and/or adopted.

OBJECTION: Interrogatory #1 does not describe with reasonable particularity the meaning of "for services rendered." Further, Interrogatory #1 is vague and not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. The Governor objects to this interrogatory on the grounds that it seeks information in the possession of, known to, or otherwise equally available to the plaintiff. See https://www.cleveland.com/open/2021/09/records-detail-spending-by-ohio-lawmakers-on-consultants-computers-hotels-and-other-redistricting-costs.html. Finally, Interrogatory #1 seeks information not in the Governor's possession, custody, or control.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced objections, the Governor did not provide any compensation to non-Governor employees "for services rendered in the creation of any Ohio General Assembly map that the Commission considered and/or adopted." To the best of the Governors' knowledge Chris Glassburn was paid to create the Democratic Senate Map as well as amendments submitted to Commission Members and Ray DiRossi was compensated to create the map adopted by the commission as well as amendments to the map.

INTERROGATORY #2 Identify all individuals with whom you and/or the Commission communicated about the 9/9 or 9/16 plan.

2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F --- 2021/10/12 14:59:45 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F
www.docverify.com
Page 8 of 13 | 812B41591A25F

OBJECTION: Interrogatory #2 is overly broad, unduly burdensome, vague, duplicative, not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence, and not proportional to the needs of the case. Further, Interrogatory #2 seeks information not in the Governor's possession, custody, or control. Interrogatory #2 seeks confidential, privileged information that was made during the deliberative process and/or is protected by the attorney client privilege and/or executive privilege

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced objections, the Governor has openly and consistently communicated with innumerable individuals including constituents, voters, and advocacy groups throughout the process for the creation of general assembly district maps. The Governor cannot possibly identify every individual that he has communicated with about the 9/9 or 9/16 plan. The Governor communicated with all members of the Commission, the First Lady, the Lt. Governor, members of the Governor's staff including but not limited to members of his legal staff. The Governor also has communicated with Mr. DiRossi and Mr. Glassburn via testimony and one personal meeting each at the request of their employers. By way of further answer, information related to communications by the Ohio Redistricting Commission are in the possession of the Ohio Redistricting Commission.

INTERROGATORY #3 Identify all data and information about potential or actual Ohio General Assembly districts to which the map drawer(s) had access during the process of drawing the Commission's proposed or adopted maps, including but not limited to data or information showing partisan performance, incumbent addresses, and racial demographics.

ANSWER: The Governor was not involved in the process of drawing the Commission's proposed or adopted maps.

2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F --- 2021/10/12 14:59:45 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F
www.docverify.com

INTERROGATORY #4 Identify all measures through which the map drawer(s) filtered data while drawing the Commission's proposed or adopted maps, including but not limited to partisan performance indices, voting age population by race, and incumbent addresses.

ANSWER: The Governor possesses no information responsive to Interrogatory #4. By way of further answer, the Governor was not involved in the process of drawing the Commission's proposed or adopted maps.

INTERROGATORY #5 Identify and describe all dates, times, places, and attendees of any meeting at which state legislative redistricting was discussed with the knowledge of at least one Commission member.

OBJECTION: Interrogatory #5 is overly broad, vague, not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence, and not proportional to the needs of the case. In particular, the use of the term "meeting" in Interrogatory #5 is vague without further definition. Interrogatory #5 seeks confidential, privileged information that was made during the deliberative process and/or is protected by the attorney client privilege and/or executive privilege Further, Interrogatory #5 seeks information not in the Governor's possession, custody, or control. Finally, the Governor objects to the extent that an answer requires the Governor to speculate as to the knowledge of other Commission members.

2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F --- 2021/10/12 14:59:45 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F
www.docverify.com

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced objections, the Governor and/or a representative attended the meetings of the Ohio Redistricting Commission where state legislative redistricting was discussed. By way of further answer, the Governor spoke with multiple individuals and had numerous conversations in person and over the telephone in attempting to achieve a bipartisan, ten-year plan. The Governor cannot endeavor to list every one of those events.

INTERROGATORY #6 Identify and describe any persons whom you consulted in drafting the Section 8(C)(2) statement.

ANSWER: The Governor possesses no information responsive to Interrogatory #6. By way of further answer, the Governor was not involved in the drafting of the Section 8(C)(2) statement.

INTERROGATORY #7 Identify and describe the timeline by which you drafted the Section 8(C)(2) statement, including (without limitation), when the first draft of the statement was started and when a draft of the statement was circulated to other members on the Commission. If you did not participate in drafting the Section 8(C)(2) statement, please identify the date and time at which you first reviewed the statement.

ANSWER: The Governor possesses no information responsive to Interrogatory #6. By way of further answer, the Governor was not involved in the drafting of the Section 8(C)(2) statement. The Governor received the "Section 8(C)(2) statement" on the evening of September 15, 2021.

2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F --- 2021/10/12 14:59:45 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F
www.docverify.com

VERIFICATION OF INTERROGATORY ANSWERS

Matthew J. Donahue
Signed on 2021/10/12 15:03:15 -8:00

Matthew Donahue

On behalf of Respondent Governor DeWine

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 12th day of October, 2021.

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF OHIO
MacKenzie Storm Clayton
Commission # 2018-RE-707238
Electronic Notary Public
State of Ohio
My Comm Exp. Feb 22, 2023
Notary Stamp 2021/10/12 15:03:15 PST 1C4C4C8CD837

MacKenzie S. Clayton
Signed on 2021/10/12 15:03:15 -8:00

Notary Public

Respectfully submitted,

AS TO OBJECTIONS

DAVE YOST
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL

/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer

BRIDGET C. COONTZ (0072919)*
**Counsel of Record*
JULIE M. PFEIFFER (0069762)
MICHAEL A. WALTON (0092201)
Constitutional Offices Section
30 E. Broad Street, 16th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
Tel: 614-466-2872 | Fax: 614-728-7592
Michael.Walton@OhioAGO.gov
Bridget.Coontz@OhioAGO.gov
Julie.Pfeiffer@OhioAGO.gov

Counsel for Respondent Governor DeWine

2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F --- 2021/10/12 14:59:45 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F
www.docverify.com
Page 12 of 13 1212B41591A25F

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing was sent via email this 12th day of October, 2021 to the following:

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP
1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100
Seattle, WA 98101
akhanna@elias.law
bstafford@elias.law
T: (206) 656-0176
F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP
10 G St NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
abranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law
T: (202) 968-4490
F: (202) 968-4498

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)
*Counsel of Record
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)
MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215
dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com
dclinger@electionlawgroup.com
T: (614) 263-7000
F: (614) 368-6961

*_/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer_*

Julie M. Pfeiffer

2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F --- 2021/10/12 14:59:45 -8:00 --- Remote Notary
DocVerify ID: 2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F
www.docverify.com
Page 13 of 13 | 1312B41591A25F

docVerify

Donahue BB 4.pdf

DocVerify ID:	2EA39ABE-7570-4AF6-BB85-12B41591A25F
Created:	October 12, 2021 14:59:45 -8:00
Pages:	13
Remote Notary:	Yes / State: OH

This document is a DocVerify VeriVaulted protected version of the document named above. It was created by a notary or on the behalf of a notary, and it is also a DocVerify E-Sign document, which means this document was created for the purposes of Electronic Signatures and/or Electronic Notary. Tampered or altered documents can be easily verified and validated with the DocVerify veriCheck system. This remote online notarization involved the use of communication technology.

Go to www.docverify.com at any time to verify or validate the authenticity and integrity of this or any other DocVerify VeriVaulted document.

E-Signature Summary

E-Signature 1: Matthew J. Donahue (MJD)
October 12, 2021 15:03:15 -8:00 [021FB523D042] [66.145.60.20]
matthew.donahue@governor.ohio.gov (Principal) (Personally Known)

E-Signature Notary: MacKenzie S. Clayton (msc)
October 12, 2021 15:03:15 -8:00 [1C4C4C8CD837] [98.102.110.129]
MacKenzie.Clayton@OhioAGO.gov
I, MacKenzie S. Clayton, did witness the participants named above electronically sign this document.

DocVerify documents cannot be altered or tampered with in any way once they are protected by the DocVerify VeriVault System. Best viewed with Adobe Reader or Adobe Acrobat.
All visible electronic signatures contained in this document are symbolic representations of the persons signature, and not intended to be an accurate depiction of the persons actual signature as defined by various Acts and/or Laws.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Bria Bennett, *et al.*, **Relators,** **v.** **Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,** **Respondents.**	**Case No. 2021-1198** Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio Constitution, Article XI, Section 9(A) *[Apportionment Case Pursuant to S. Ct. Prac. R. 14.03]*

RESPONDENT GOVERNOR DEWINE'S RESPONSES TO RELATORS' REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS.

Respondent Governor DeWine, in his official capacity as a Member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission responds to Relators' requests for production.

GENERAL OBJECTIONS

1. Respondent objects to the Requests to the extent they do not describe with reasonable particularity each item or category of items to be inspected as required by Rule 34 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.

2. Respondent objects to the Requests to the extent they are overly broad, unduly burdensome, vague, duplicative, not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence, and not proportional to the needs of the case.

3. Respondent objects to the Requests to the extent they seek information protected by the attorney-client privilege or work-product doctrine.

4. Respondent objects to the Requests to the extent they seek information protected by the gubernatorial privilege.

3FF20FF6-4563-4940-A448-69594B98B10C -- 2021/10/12 15:04:05 -8:00 -- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 3FF20FF6-4563-4940-A448-69594B98B10C
www.docverify.com

5. Respondent objects to these Requests to the extent that they seek information not in Respondent's possession, custody, or control.

6. Respondent objects to the Requests to the extent that they seek information that is publicly available, already in Relators' possession, or in the possession or control of third parties.

7. Respondent objects to the Requests as confusing, ambiguous, or vague.

8. Respondent expressly reserves all objections as to competency, relevancy, materiality, and admissibility of the answers contained herein and any objections to future discovery Requests.

9. Respondent expressly reserves the right to alter, amend, revise, and/or supplement these responses. No response shall be construed as a waiver of any further objection.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

1. All documents and communications related to the Section 8(C)(2) statement, including (without limitation) time-stamped drafts of the document.

   ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

2. All documents and communications containing or relating to instructions given to the map drawer(s) with respect to creating the 9/9 and 9/16 plans.

   ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

3. All documents and communications concerning the 9/9 and 9/16 plans, including (as specified in the definition above) any drafts thereof.

3FF20FF6-4563-4940-A448-69594B98B10C --- 2021/10/12 15:04:05 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 3FF20FF6-4563-4940-A448-69594B98B10C
www.docverify.com

Page 2 of 5 | 269594B98B10C

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

4. All documents and communications concerning information or data viewed by the map drawer(s) regarding the 9/9 or 9/16 plans prior to the presentation of such maps to the Commission.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

VERIFICATION OF PRODUCTION ANSWERS

16A94466EC5DD
Matthew J. Donahue
Signed on 2021/10/12 15:06:51 -8:00

Matthew Donahue
On behalf of Respondent Governor DeWine

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 12th day of October, 2021.

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF OHIO
MacKenzie Storm Clayton
Commission # 2018-RE-707238
Electronic Notary Public
State of Ohio
My Comm Exp. Feb 22, 2023
Notary Stamp 2021/10/12 15:06:51 PST 0648540295DB

0648540295DB
MacKenzie S. Clayton
Signed on 2021/10/12 15:06:51 -8:00

Notary Public

Respectfully submitted,

AS TO OBJECTIONS

DAVE YOST
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL

/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer
BRIDGET C. COONTZ (0072919)*
**Counsel of Record*
JULIE M. PFEIFFER (0069762)
MICHAEL A. WALTON (0092201)
Constitutional Offices Section
30 E. Broad Street, 16th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215

3FF20FF6-4563-4940-A448-69594B98B10C -- 2021/10/12 15:04:05 -8:00 -- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 3FF20FF6-4563-4940-A448-69594B98B10C
www.docverify.com
Page 3 of 5 369594B98B10C

Tel: 614-466-2872 | Fax: 614-728-7592
Michael.Walton@OhioAGO.gov
Bridget.Coontz@OhioAGO.gov
Julie.Pfeiffer@OhioAGO.gov

Counsel for Respondents DeWine, LaRose, Faber

3FF20FF6-4563-4940-A448-69594B98B10C --- 2021/10/12 15:04:05 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 3FF20FF6-4563-4940-A448-69594B98B10C
www.docverify.com

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing was sent via email this 12th day of October, 2021 to the following:

Abha Khanna (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Ben Stafford (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP
1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100
Seattle, WA 98101
akhanna@elias.law
bstafford@elias.law
T: (206) 656-0176
F: (206) 656-0180

Aria C. Branch (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Jyoti Jasrasaria (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Spencer W. Klein (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
ELIAS LAW GROUP
10 G St NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
abranch@elias.law
jjasrasaria@elias.law
sklein@elias.law
T: (202) 968-4490
F: (202) 968-4498

Donald J. McTigue* (0022849)
*Counsel of Record
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)
MCTIGUE & COLOMBO LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215
dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com
dclinger@electionlawgroup.com
T: (614) 263-7000
F: (614) 368-6961

*_/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer_*

Julie M. Pfeiffer

3FF20FF6-4563-4940-A448-69594B98B10C -- 2021/10/12 15:04:05 -8:00 -- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 3FF20FF6-4563-4940-A448-69594B98B10C
www.docverify.com

Exhibit 12

Donahue BB 5.pdf

DocVerify ID:	3FF20FF6-4563-4940-A448-69594B98B10C
Created:	October 12, 2021 15:04:05 -8:00
Pages:	5
Remote Notary:	Yes / State: OH

This document is a DocVerify VeriVaulted protected version of the document named above. It was created by a notary or on the behalf of a notary, and it is also a DocVerify E-Sign document, which means this document was created for the purposes of Electronic Signatures and/or Electronic Notary. Tampered or altered documents can be easily verified and validated with the DocVerify veriCheck system. This remote online notarization involved the use of communication technology.

Go to www.docverify.com at any time to verify or validate the authenticity and integrity of this or any other DocVerify VeriVaulted document.

E-Signature Summary

E-Signature 1: Matthew J. Donahue (MJD)
October 12, 2021 15:06:51 -8:00 [16A9468EC5DD] [66.145.60.20]
matthew.donahue@governor.ohio.gov (Principal) (Personally Known)

E-Signature Notary: MacKenzie S. Clayton (msc)
October 12, 2021 15:06:51 -8:00 [0648540295DB] [98.102.110.129]
MacKenzie.Clayton@OhioAGO.gov
I, MacKenzie S. Clayton, did witness the participants named above electronically sign this document.

DocVerify documents cannot be altered or tampered with in any way once they are protected by the DocVerify VeriVault System. Best viewed with Adobe Reader or Adobe Acrobat.
All visible electronic signatures contained in this document are symbolic representations of the persons signature, and not intended to be an accurate depiction of the persons actual signature as defined by various Acts and/or Laws.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

THE OHIO ORGANIZING COLLABORATIVE, *et al.*, *Relators*, *v.* OHIO REDISTRICTING COMMISSION, *et al.*, *Respondents.*	: : : : : : : : : : : :	**APPORTIONMENT CASE** Filed pursuant to S.Ct.Prac.R. 14.03(A) and section 9 of Article XI of the Ohio Constitution to challenge a plan of apportionment promulgated pursuant to Article XI.

RESPONDENT GOVERNOR DEWINE'S RESPONSES TO RELATORS' FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES

Respondent Ohio Governor DeWine, in his official capacity as a Member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, hereby responds to the interrogatories below.

DEFINITIONS

1. Notwithstanding any definition set forth below, each word, term, or phrase used in these Interrogatories is intended to have the broadest meaning permitted under the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.

2. Words or terms not specifically defined herein have the meaning commonly understood, and no definition is intended as exclusive.

3. Words or terms used herein, and all Definitions and Instructions pertinent thereto, have the same intent and meaning regardless of whether the word(s) or term(s) are depicted in lowercase or uppercase letters.

4. The term "relating to" means referring to, related to, relating to, regarding, consisting of, pertaining to, reflecting, evidencing, describing, constituting, or being in any way

9336D433-7BE4-4956-BF06-00E832EC9A4B --- 2021/10/12 15:07:38 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 9336D433-7BE4-4956-BF06-00E832EC9A4B
www.docverify.com

logically or factually connected with the matter discussed, including any connection, direct or indirect, whatsoever with the requested topic, without limitation, unless otherwise specified in the Interrogatory.

5. The term "Describe" means to set forth fully and unambiguously every fact that relates to the answer called for by the Interrogatory of which you have knowledge and to identify each individual or entity with knowledge or information that relates to your answer, and when used in reference to a factual or legal contention, to describe the full factual and legal basis for the contention, and to identify any and all persons that you believe have knowledge about each such fact or document.

6. The term "Identify" (a) when used in reference to a natural person, means that person's full name, last known address, home and business telephone numbers, present occupation or business affiliation, and present or last known place of employment, and job title or role; (b) when used in reference to a person other than a natural person, means that person's full name, a description of the nature of the person, and the person's last known address, telephone number, and principal place of business; and (c) when used in reference to a document, requires you either (1) to state (i) the date of the document; (ii) title; (iii) author(s), addressee(s), and recipient(s); (iv) present location and custodian of the document; (v) Bates numbers (if any); (vi) type of document (*e.g.*, letter, memorandum, or chart); and (vii) general subject matter, (2) or to attach an accurate copy of the document to your answer, appropriately labeled to correspond to the respective Interrogatory.

7. The terms "You" and "Your" mean Governor DeWine.

8. The term "Proposed Plan" means the proposed general assembly district plan that the Commission introduced pursuant to Article XI, Section 8(A)(1) of the Ohio Constitution.

9336D433-7BE4-4956-BF06-00E832EC9A4B --- 2021/10/12 15:07:38 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 9336D433-7BE4-4956-BF06-00E832EC9A4B
www.docverify.com

9. The term "Enacted Plan" means the general assembly district plan adopted by the Ohio Redistricting Commission on or about September 16, 2021.

10. The following rules of construction apply to all Interrogatories:

a. The terms "all" and "any" shall each be construed as encompassing any and all;

b. All uses of the word "each" include "every" (and *vice versa*);

c. The connective terms "and" and "or" shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the Interrogatories all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside of its scope;

d. Use of the singular form of any word includes the plural (and *vice versa*);

e. The term "including" shall be construed without limitation;

f. The use of a verb in any tense encompasses the use of the verb in all tenses;

g. References to employees, staff, members, officers, directors, agents, or representatives include both current and former employees, staff, members, officers, directors, agents, or representatives; and

h. References to any entity include all of that entity's employees, staff, members, officers, directors, agents, or representatives.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Each Interrogatory shall be construed according to its most inclusive meaning so that if information or a document is responsive to any reasonable interpretation of the Interrogatory, the information or document is responsive.

2. If You object to any part of an Interrogatory and refuse to answer that part, identify that portion to which You object and answer the remaining portion of the Interrogatory.

9336D433-7BE4-4956-BF06-00E832EC9A4B --- 2021/10/12 15:07:38 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 9336D433-7BE4-4956-BF06-00E832EC9A4B
www.docverify.com

3. If You object to the scope or time period of an Interrogatory and refuse to answer for that scope or time period, please state Your objection and answer the request for the scope or time period You believe is appropriate.

4. If You object to any Interrogatory as vague or unclear, assume a reasonable meaning, state what the assumed meaning is, and respond to the Interrogatory according to the assumed meaning.

5. If You object to any Interrogatory as overbroad, provide a response that narrows the Interrogatory in a way that eliminates the purported overbreadth, state the extent to which your response has narrowed the Interrogatory, and respond to the narrowed Interrogatory.

6. If You withhold the answer to any part of any Interrogatory on the claim of privilege, state the specific factual and legal basis for doing so and answer any part of the Interrogatory that is not alleged to be objectionable. Such information should be supplied in sufficient detail to permit the Relators to assess the applicability of the privilege claimed.

7. These Interrogatories are continuing in nature, and You shall revise or supplement Your responses whenever you obtain different or additional relevant knowledge, information, or belief, from the time of your initial response through to the end of trial.

8. If You are unable to respond to any of the Interrogatories fully and completely, after exercising due diligence to obtain the information necessary to provide a full and complete response, so state, and answer each such Interrogatory to the fullest extent possible, specifying the extent of Your knowledge and Your inability to answer the remainder, and setting forth whatever information or knowledge You may have concerning the unanswered portions thereof and efforts You made to obtain the requested information. If You have no information responsive to an Interrogatory, then You shall so state.

9336D433-7BE4-4956-BF06-00E832EC9A4B --- 2021/10/12 15:07:38 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 9336D433-7BE4-4956-BF06-00E832EC9A4B
www.docverify.com

INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY NO. 1 Identify all persons who drafted or created, or were in any way involved in the drafting or creation of the Proposed Plan and, for each identified person, the date or dates on which he or she drafted it.

OBJECTIONS: Interrogatory No. 1 does not describe with reasonable particularity the meaning of "in any way involved in the drafting or creation of the Proposed Plan" and the meaning of the word "it" as used in the phrase "which he or she drafted it," and therefore, it is overbroad, vague and not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced objections, the Governor does not possess information responsive to Interrogatory No. 1. By way of further answer, the Governor had no involvement in "drafting" or creating the Proposed Plan. The Governor believes, based upon representation of others including public testimony, that Ray Dirossi was the primary map drawer of the Proposed Plan including amendments submitted by legislative Republicans and Chris Glassburn was the primary map drawer of the plan submitted by legislative Democrats

INTERROGATORY NO. 2 Identify all persons who submitted maps, data, or plans that You used to draft the Proposed Plan, incorporated into the Proposed Plan, or adopted as part or all of the Proposed Plan.

OBJECTIONS: Interrogatory No. 2 does not describe with reasonable particularity the meaning of "data, or plans" and therefore, it is overbroad, vague and not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced objections, the Governor had no involvement in the "drafting" of the Proposed Plan. way of further answer, the Governor had no involvement in the "drafting" of the Proposed Plan.

INTERROGATORY NO. 3 Identify all persons who evaluated, reviewed, analyzed, were

9336D433-7BE4-4956-BF06-00E832EC9A4B --- 2021/10/12 15:07:38 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 9336D433-7BE4-4956-BF06-00E832EC9A4B
www.docverify.com

shown, or commented on the Proposed Plan or on maps, data, or plans that You used to draft the Proposed Plan, incorporated into the Proposed Plan, or adopted as part or all of the Proposed Plan.

OBJECTIONS: Interrogatory No. 3 is overly broad, unduly burdensome, vague, duplicative, not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence, and not proportional to the needs of the case.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced objections, the Proposed Plan became public prior to being amended into the adopted plan. The Proposed Plan was subject to multiple public hearings and many people commented and analyzed it including but not limited to media outlets and witnesses at the hearings. By way of further answer, the Governor had no involvement in the "drafting" of the Proposed Plan. The Governor was shown part of the Proposed Plan after it was completed as a courtesy prior to its introduction, and he understands that all members of the Commission Republican and Democrat were given that same courtesy.

INTERROGATORY NO. 4 Identify and Describe all instructions provided to individuals who drafted or created, or were in any way involved in the drafting or creation of, the state legislative maps enacted under the Enacted Plan, including but not limited to the map drawers and their staff.

OBJECTIONS: Interrogatory No. 4 does not describe with reasonable particularity the meaning of "in any way involved in the drafting or creation of … the Enacted Plan" and therefore, it is overbroad, vague and not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced objections, the Governor does not possess information responsive to Interrogatory No. 4. By way of further answer, the Governor had no involvement in the drafting or creation of the state legislative maps enacted under the Enacted Plan.

INTERROGATORY NO. 5 State whether You determined if the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 2 of the Ohio Constitution and, if You determined that the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 2 of the Ohio Constitution, then

9336D433-7BE4-4956-BF06-00E832EC9A4B --- 2021/10/12 15:07:38 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 9336D433-7BE4-4956-BF06-00E832EC9A4B
www.docverify.com

Identify and Describe Your reasons for making that determination.

OBJECTION: The Governor objects to the extent that Interrogatory No. 5 seeks confidential, privileged information that was made during the deliberative process and/or is protected by the attorney client privilege and/or executive privilege. Further this seeks a legal interpretation which is wholly unrelated to the discovery of admissible evidence, and therefore, it is not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. And finally Article I, Section 2 of the Ohio Constitution contains multiple clauses and this vague question does not specify which clause or clause it is referring to.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced privileges, the Governor clearly stated just prior to adoption of the map …" I talked to the Republican legislative leaders. I talked to the Democrat legislative leaders separately. And it's clear in talking to both sides that there's not going to be an agreement (for a 10-year map). And that we could go tomorrow or the next day or the next day, and it simply was not going to occur. I have respect, deep respect, for all members of this committee, but I'm saddened by the fact that it was clear in talking to them that there was not going to be any real ability and so that tomorrow we would be exactly where we are today and the next day and the next day…"I will vote to send this matter forward. But it will not be the end of it. We know that this matter will be in court. I'm not judging the bill one way or another. That's up for, up to a court to do." By way of further answer, the Governor's focus was to achieve a bipartisan, ten-year plan.

INTERROGATORY NO. 6 State whether You determined if the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 3 of the Ohio Constitution and, if You determined that the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 3 of the Ohio Constitution, then Identify and Describe Your reasons for making that determination.

OBJECTION: The Governor objects to the extent that Interrogatory No. 6 seeks confidential, privileged information that was made during the deliberative process and/or is

9336D433-7BE4-4956-BF06-00E832EC9A4B --- 2021/10/12 15:07:38 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 9336D433-7BE4-4956-BF06-00E832EC9A4B
www.docverify.com

protected by the attorney client privilege and/or executive privilege. Further this seeks a legal interpretation which is wholly unrelated to the discovery of admissible evidence, and therefore, it is not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. And finally Article I, Section 3 of the Ohio Constitution contains multiple clauses and this vague question does not specify which clause or clause it is referring to.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced privileges, the Governor clearly stated just prior to adoption of the map …" I talked to the Republican legislative leaders. I talked to the Democrat legislative leaders separately. And it's clear in talking to both sides that there's not going to be an agreement (for a 10-year map). And that we could go tomorrow or the next day or the next day, and it simply was not going to occur. I have respect, deep respect, for all members of this committee, but I'm saddened by the fact that it was clear in talking to them that there was not going to be any real ability and so that tomorrow we would be exactly where we are today and the next day and the next day…"I will vote to send this matter forward. But it will not be the end of it. We know that this matter will be in court. I'm not judging the bill one way or another. That's up for, up to a court to do." By way of further answer, the Governor's focus was to achieve a bipartisan, ten-year plan.

INTERROGATORY NO. 7 State whether You determined if the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 11 of the Ohio Constitution and, if You determined that the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan complies with Article I, Section 11 of the Ohio Constitution, then Identify and Describe Your reasons for making that determination.

OBJECTION: The Governor objects to the extent that Interrogatory No. 7 seeks confidential, privileged information that was made during the deliberative process and/or is protected by the attorney client privilege and/or executive privilege. Further this seeks a legal interpretation which is wholly unrelated to the discovery of admissible evidence, and therefore, it is not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. And finally Article I,

HC_0218

DocVerify ID: 9336D433-7BE4-4956-BF06-00E832EC9A4B
www.docverify.com

Page 8 of 12 | 800E832EC9A4B

9336D433-7BE4-4956-BF06-00E832EC9A4B --- 2021/10/12 15:07:38 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

Section 11 of the Ohio Constitution contains multiple clauses and this vague question does not specify which clause or clause it is referring to.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced privileges, the Commission approved general assembly district maps comply with all legal requirements under the Ohio Constitution including but not limited to Article I, Section 11. By way of further answer the Governor clearly stated just prior to adoption of the map …" I talked to the Republican legislative leaders. I talked to the Democrat legislative leaders separately. And it's clear in talking to both sides that there's not going to be an agreement (for a 10-year map). And that we could go tomorrow or the next day or the next day, and it simply was not going to occur. I have respect, deep respect, for all members of this committee, but I'm saddened by the fact that it was clear in talking to them that there was not going to be any real ability and so that tomorrow we would be exactly where we are today and the next day and the next day…"I will vote to send this matter forward. But it will not be the end of it. We know that this matter will be in court. I'm not judging the bill one way or another. That's up for, up to a court to do." By way of further answer, the Governor's focus was to achieve a bipartisan, ten-year plan.

INTERROGATORY NO. 8 State whether You considered or determined if the Proposed Plan or Enacted Plan would favor or disfavor a political party and, if so, what Your determination was, and Describe Your reasons for making that determination.

OBJECTION: The Governor objects to the extent that Interrogatory No. 8 seeks confidential, privileged information that was made during the deliberative process and/or is protected by the attorney client privilege and/or executive privilege.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced privileges, the Governor has learned that there are multiple factors that go into predicting the overall likely generic political outcome of a political race and/or whether a district map would favor or disfavor a political party. Throughout the process, the Governor listened to testimony and statements where individuals

9336D433-7BE4-4956-BF06-00E832EC9A4B --- 2021/10/12 15:07:38 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 9336D433-7BE4-4956-BF06-00E832EC9A4B
www.docverify.com

noted their views on the overall likely generic political outcomes of the proposed general assembly maps and their amendments. The Governor believes that no agreed upon set of metrics for scoring exists. Instead, the Governor's focus was to achieve a bipartisan, ten-year plan.

INTERROGATORY NO. 9 Identify and Describe any and all attempts that You made to comply with Section 6(A) and Section 6(B) of Article XI of the Ohio Constitution.

OBJECTION: The Governor objects to the extent that Interrogatory No. 9 seeks confidential, privileged information that was made during the deliberative process and/or is protected by the attorney client privilege and/or executive privilege. The Governor further objects to the extent that Interrogatory No. 9 pre-supposes a legal requirement of specific, extra-Commission actions that are separate and apart from all other constitutional standards as set forth in the Ohio Constitution. And, finally the Ohio Constitution contains multiple clauses and this vague question does not specify which clause or clause it is referring to.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced privileges and objections, the Governor clearly stated just prior to adoption of the map, " I talked to the Republican legislative leaders. I talked to the Democrat legislative leaders separately. And it's clear in talking to both sides that there's not going to be an agreement (for a 10-year map). And that we could go tomorrow or the next day or the next day, and it simply was not going to occur. I have respect, deep respect, for all members of this committee, but I'm saddened by the fact that it was clear in talking to them that there was not going to be any real ability and so that tomorrow we would be exactly where we are today and the next day and the next day…"I will vote to send this matter forward. But it will not be the end of it. We know that this matter will be in court. I'm not judging the bill one way or another. That's up for, up to a court to do."

9336D433-7BE4-4956-BF06-00E832EC9A4B --- 2021/10/12 15:07:38 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 9336D433-7BE4-4956-BF06-00E832EC9A4B
www.docverify.com

VERIFICATION OF INTERROGATORY ANSWERS

Matthew J. Donahue
Signed on 2021/10/12 15:10:25 -8:00

Matthew Donahue
On behalf of Respondent Governor DeWine

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 12th day of October, 2021.

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF OHIO

MacKenzie Storm Clayton
Commission # 2018-RE-707238
Electronic Notary Public
State of Ohio
My Comm Exp. Feb 22, 2023

Notary Stamp 2021/10/12 15:10:25 PST 827BDE8762C9

MacKenzie S. Clayton
Signed on 2021/10/12 15:10:25 -8:00

Notary Public

Respectfully submitted,

AS TO OBJECTIONS

DAVE YOST
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL

/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer

BRIDGET C. COONTZ (0072919)
JULIE M. PFEIFFER (0069762)
Constitutional Offices Section
30 E. Broad Street, 16th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
Tel: 614-466-2872 | Fax: 614-728-7592
Bridget.Coontz@OhioAGO.gov
Julie.Pfeiffer@OhioAGO.gov

Counsel for Respondents Ohio Governor DeWine, Ohio Secretary of State LaRose, and Ohio Auditor Faber

9336D433-7BE4-4956-BF06-00E832EC9A4B --- 2021/10/12 15:07:38 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 9336D433-7BE4-4956-BF06-00E832EC9A4B
www.docverify.com

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Julie M. Pfeiffer, hereby certify that on October 12, 2021, I caused a true and correct copy of the foregoing Respondent DeWine's Responses to Relators' First Set of Interrogatories to be served by email upon the following:

Alicia L. Bannon (PHV 25409-2021)*
Yurij Rudensky (PHV 25422-2021)*
Michael Li (PHV 25430-2021)*
Ethan Herenstein*
BRENNAN CENTER FOR JUSTICE
at NYU SCHOOL OF LAW
120 Broadway, Suite 1750
New York, NY 10271
Tel: (646) 292-8310
Fax: (212) 463-7308
alicia.bannon@nyu.edu

Peter M. Ellis (Ohio Bar No. 0070264)
Counsel of Record
M. Patrick Yingling*
Natalie R. Salazar*
REED SMITH LLP
10 South Wacker Drive, 40th Floor
Chicago, IL 60606
Tel: (312) 207-1000
Fax: (312) 207-6400
pellis@reedsmith.com

Brian A. Sutherland (PHV 25406-2021)*
REED SMITH LLP
101 Second Street, Suite 1800
San Francisco, CA 94105
Tel: (415) 543-8700
Fax: (415) 391-8269
bsutherland@reedsmith.com

Ben R. Fliegel*
REED SMITH LLP
355 South Grand Avenue, Suite 2900
Los Angeles, CA 90071
Tel: (213) 457-8000
Fax: (213) 457-8080
bfliegel@reedsmith.com

By: *_/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer*

9336D433-7BE4-4956-BF06-00E832EC9A4B --- 2021/10/12 15:07:38 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 9336D433-7BE4-4956-BF06-00E832EC9A4B
www.docverify.com

docVerify

Donahue OOC 6.pdf

DocVerify ID:	9336D433-7BE4-4956-BF06-00E832EC9A4B
Created:	October 12, 2021 15:07:38 -8:00
Pages:	12
Remote Notary:	Yes / State: OH

This document is a DocVerify VeriVaulted protected version of the document named above. It was created by a notary or on the behalf of a notary, and it is also a DocVerify E-Sign document, which means this document was created for the purposes of Electronic Signatures and/or Electronic Notary. Tampered or altered documents can be easily verified and validated with the DocVerify veriCheck system. This remote online notarization involved the use of communication technology.

Go to www.docverify.com at any time to verify or validate the authenticity and integrity of this or any other DocVerify VeriVaulted document.

E-Signature Summary

E-Signature 1: Matthew J. Donahue (MJD)
October 12, 2021 15:10:25 -8:00 [D10E5C00DBAB] [66.145.60.20]
matthew.donahue@governor.ohio.gov (Principal) (Personally Known)

E-Signature Notary: MacKenzie S. Clayton (msc)
October 12, 2021 15:10:25 -8:00 [827BDE6762C9] [98.102.110.129]
MacKenzie.Clayton@OhioAGO.gov
I, MacKenzie S. Clayton, did witness the participants named above electronically sign this document.

DocVerify documents cannot be altered or tampered with in any way once they are protected by the DocVerify VeriVault System. Best viewed with Adobe Reader or Adobe Acrobat.
All visible electronic signatures contained in this document are symbolic representations of the persons signature, and not intended to be an accurate depiction of the persons actual signature as defined by various Acts and/or Laws.

Exhibit 13

docVerify

Donahue LWV 1.pdf

DocVerify ID:	6537348B-7001-4008-A412-6E7BDE570203
Created:	October 12, 2021 12:51:31 -8:00
Pages:	11
Remote Notary:	Yes / State: OH

This document is a DocVerify VeriVaulted protected version of the document named above. It was created by a notary or on the behalf of a notary, and it is also a DocVerify E-Sign document, which means this document was created for the purposes of Electronic Signatures and/or Electronic Notary. Tampered or altered documents can be easily verified and validated with the DocVerify veriCheck system. This remote online notarization involved the use of communication technology.

Go to www.docverify.com at any time to verify or validate the authenticity and integrity of this or any other DocVerify VeriVaulted document.

E-Signature Summary

E-Signature 1: Matthew J. Donahue (MJD)
October 12, 2021 14:37:30 -8:00 [2BABE18F0BFE] [66.145.60.20]
matthew.donahue@governor.ohio.gov (Principal) (ID Verified)

E-Signature Notary: MacKenzie S. Clayton (msc)
October 12, 2021 14:37:30 -8:00 [C171D8CB6667] [98.102.110.129]
MacKenzie.Clayton@OhioAGO.gov
I, MacKenzie S. Clayton, did witness the participants named above electronically sign this document.

DocVerify documents cannot be altered or tampered with in any way once they are protected by the DocVerify VeriVault System. Best viewed with Adobe Reader or Adobe Acrobat.
All visible electronic signatures contained in this document are symbolic representations of the persons signature, and not intended to be an accurate depiction of the persons actual signature as defined by various Acts and/or Laws.

In The
Ohio Supreme Court

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF OHIO, et al.,	:	
	:	
Relators,	:	**Case No. 2021-1193**
	:	
v.	:	**Original Action Pursuant to Ohio Const., Art. XI**
	:	
OHIO REDISTRICTING COMMISSION, et al.,	:	
	:	
***Respondents*.**	:	

Respondent Ohio Governor DeWine's
Response to Relators' First Set of Interrogatories

Pursuant to Rules 26 and 33 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure, Respondent Ohio Governor DeWine, in his official capacity, responds to each of the following interrogatories:

DEFINITIONS

1. Notwithstanding any definition set forth below, each word, term, or phrase used in these Interrogatories is intended to have the broadest meaning permitted under the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.

2. Words or terms not specifically defined herein have the meaning commonly understood, and no definition is intended as exclusive.

3. Words or terms used herein, and all Definitions and Instructions pertinent thereto, have the same intent and meaning regardless of whether the word(s) or term(s) are depicted in lower case or upper case letters.

4. The term "COMMUNICATION" means transmission of information, including any correspondence, contact, discussion, or written, electronic, or oral exchange between any two or more PERSONS.

6537348B-7001-4008-A412-6E7BDE570203 --- 2021/10/12 12:51:31 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 6537348B-7001-4008-A412-6E7BDE570203
www.docverify.com

5. The term "DESCRIBE" means to set forth fully and unambiguously every fact that relates to the answer called for by the Interrogatory of which YOU have knowledge and to identify each individual or entity with knowledge or information that relates to YOUR answer, and when used in reference to a factual or legal contention, to describe the full factual and legal basis for the contention, and to identify any and all PERSONS that YOU believe have knowledge about each such fact or DOCUMENT.

6. The term "DOCUMENT" means anything that contains information in any form and that is in YOUR possession, custody, or control, including but not limited to e-mails, text messages, papers (whether handwritten, printed, or typed), memoranda, letters and other correspondence, notes, agendas, notebook entries, bulletins, graphs, charts, maps, drawings, surveys, data, summaries, telegrams, calendar entries, diaries, spreadsheets, graphics and presentation documents, photographs, images, text files, transaction logs, reports of any kind, minutes of meetings, estimates, receipts, invoices, checks, bids, proposals, licenses, reports to or COMMUNICATIONS with government entities, financial statements, ledger entries, microfilm, microfiche, computer printouts, computer files, cards, tape recordings, disks, flash drives, and other sources of electronically or magnetically maintained information, regardless of who prepared or created the document. A draft or non-identical copy is a separate document within the meaning of this term.

7. The term "IDENTIFY" (a) when used in reference to a natural person, means that person's full name, last known address, home and business telephone numbers, present occupation or business affiliation, and present or last known place of employment, and job title or role; (b) when used in reference to a person other than a natural person, means that person's full name, a description of the nature of the person, and the person's last known address, telephone number,

6537348B-7001-4008-A412-6E7BDE570203 --- 2021/10/12 12:51:31 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 6537348B-7001-4008-A412-6E7BDE570203
www.docverify.com

and principal place of business; and (c) when used in reference to a DOCUMENT, requires YOU either (1) to state (i) the date of the DOCUMENT; (ii) title; (iii) author(s), addressee(s), and recipient(s); (iv) present location and custodian of the DOCUMENT; (v) Bates numbers (if any); (vi) type of DOCUMENT (*e.g.*, letter, memorandum, or chart); and (vii) general subject matter, (2) or to attach an accurate copy of the DOCUMENT to YOUR answer, appropriately labeled to correspond to the respective Interrogatory.

8. The term "PERSON" includes an individual, general or limited partnership, joint stock company, unincorporated association or society, municipal or other corporation, incorporated association, limited liability partnership or company, the State of Ohio or an agency or subdivision thereof, a court, and any governmental entity or official in or outside the State of Ohio.

9. The terms "YOU" and "YOUR" mean Respondent, and any employees, staff, officers, agents, or representatives of Respondent, individually and/or in their official capacity as a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission and/or Governor.

10. The following rules of construction apply to all Interrogatories:

a. The terms "all" and "any" shall each be construed as encompassing any and all;

b. All uses of the word "each" include "every" (and *vice versa*);

c. The connective terms "and" and "or" shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the Interrogatories all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside of its scope;

d. Use of the singular form of any word includes the plural (and *vice versa*);

e. The term "including" shall be construed without limitation;

f. The use of a verb in any tense encompasses the use of the verb in all tenses;

g. References to employees, staff, members, officers, directors, agents, or representatives include both current and former employees, staff, members, officers, directors, agents, or representatives; and

6537348B-7001-4008-A412-6E7BDE570203 --- 2021/10/12 12:51:31 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 6537348B-7001-4008-A412-6E7BDE570203
www.docverify.com

h. References to any entity include all of that entity's employees, staff, members, officers, directors, agents, or representatives.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Each Interrogatory shall be construed according to its most inclusive meaning so that if information or a DOCUMENT is responsive to any reasonable interpretation of the Interrogatory, the information or DOCUMENT is responsive.

2. If YOU object to any part of an Interrogatory and refuse to answer that part, IDENTIFY that portion to which YOU object and answer the remaining portion of the Interrogatory.

3. If YOU object to the scope or time period of an Interrogatory and refuse to answer for that scope or time period, please state YOUR objection and answer the request for the scope or time period YOU believe is appropriate

4. If YOU object to any Interrogatory as vague or unclear, assume a reasonable meaning, state what the assumed meaning is, and respond to the Interrogatory according to the assumed meaning.

5. If YOU object to any Interrogatory as overbroad, provide a response that narrows the Interrogatory in a way that eliminates the purported over-breadth, state the extent to which YOUR response has narrowed the Interrogatory, and respond to the narrowed Interrogatory.

6. If YOU withhold the answer to any part of any Interrogatory on the claim of privilege, state the specific factual and legal basis for doing so and answer any part of the Interrogatory that is not alleged to be objectionable. Such information should be supplied in sufficient detail to permit the Relators to assess the applicability of the privilege claimed.

6537348B-7001-4008-A412-6E7BDE570203 --- 2021/10/12 12:51:31 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 6537348B-7001-4008-A412-6E7BDE570203
www.docverify.com

7. These Interrogatories are continuing in nature, and YOU shall revise or supplement YOUR responses whenever YOU obtain different or additional relevant knowledge, information, or belief, from the time of YOUR initial response through to the end of trial.

8. If YOU are unable to respond to any of the Interrogatories fully and completely, after exercising due diligence to obtain the information necessary to provide a full and complete response, so state, and answer each such Interrogatory to the fullest extent possible, specifying the extent of YOUR knowledge and YOUR inability to answer the remainder, and setting forth whatever information or knowledge YOU may have concerning the unanswered portions thereof and efforts YOU made to obtain the requested information. If YOU have no information responsive to an Interrogatory, then YOU shall so state.

INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY NO. 1 IDENTIFY all individuals involved both formally and informally in the drawing of the Challenged Plan, including, but not limited to members of the General Assembly, staff, consultants, and advisors.

OBJECTIONS: Interrogatory No. 1 does not describe with reasonable particularity the meaning of "Challenged Plan" or the term "involved both formally and informally" and therefore it is overbroad, vague and not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced objections, and assuming that "Challenged Plan" means the Commission-approved general assembly district maps, the Governor does not possess information responsive to Interrogatory No. 1. By way of further answer, the Governor was not involved in the "drawing" of the Commission approved general assembly district maps. The Governor believes, based upon representation of various individuals including public testimony, that Ray Dirossi was the primary map drawer of the plan including amendments submitted by legislative Republicans and Chris Glassburn was the primary map drawer of the plan submitted by legislative Democrats

6537348B-7001-4008-A412-6E7BDE570203 --- 2021/10/12 12:51:31 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 6537348B-7001-4008-A412-6E7BDE570203
www.docverify.com

INTERROGATORY NO. 2 DESCRIBE the role played by any individuals identified in Interrogatory No. 1.

OBJECTIONS: The Governor restates his objections to Interrogatory No. 1 herein.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced objections, and assuming that "Challenged Plan" means the Commission-approved general assembly district maps, the Governor restates his answer to Interrogatory No. 1 . Again, the Governor believes, based upon representation by various individuals including public testimony that Ray Dirossi was the primary map drawer of the plan including amendments submitted by legislative Republicans and Chris Glassburn was the primary map drawer of the plan submitted by legislative Democrats.

INTERROGATORY NO. 3 IDENTIFY and DESCRIBE all instructions provided to individuals who created, or were in any way involved in the creation of, the state legislative maps enacted under the Challenged Plan, including but not limited to the map drawers, their staff, and any outside consultants or advisors (both paid and unpaid).

OBJECTION: Interrogatory No. 3 does not describe with reasonable particularity the meaning of "Challenged Plan" and/or "were in any way involved in the creation" and therefore it is overbroad, vague and not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced objections, and assuming that "Challenged Plan" means the Commission-approved general assembly district maps, the Governor does not possess information responsive to Interrogatory No. 3. By way of further answer, the Governor did not direct Mr. Dirossi in the creation of the Commission-approved general assembly district maps.

INTERROGATORY NO. 4 IDENTIFY and DESCRIBE any and all factors, constraints, influences, or considerations, regardless of whether or not mentioned in Article XI of the Ohio Constitution, that were considered, adopted, or otherwise reflected in the creation of any redistricting plans or amendments to redistricting plans that YOU, or any member of the Ohio

6537348B-7001-4008-A412-6E7BDE570203 --- 2021/10/12 12:51:31 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 6537348B-7001-4008-A412-6E7BDE570203
www.docverify.com

Redistricting Commission or their representative, introduced to the Ohio Redistricting Commission, including, but not limited to, the Challenged Plan, and describe how YOU and the Ohio Redistricting Commission prioritized these factors, constraints, influences, and considerations.

OBJECTION: Interrogatory No. 4 is overly broad, unduly burdensome, vague, duplicative, not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence, and not proportional to the needs of the case. Further, Interrogatory No. 4 does not define with reasonable particularity several critical terms including but not limited to "Challenged Plan," "factors, constraints, influences or considerations" and "otherwise reflected in the creation." Finally, Interrogatory No. 4 seeks information not in the Governor's possession, custody, or control.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced objections, and assuming that "Challenged Plan" means the Commission-approved general assembly district maps. By way of further answer, the Governor did not direct the creation of any redistricting plans or amendments to the Commission-approved general assembly district maps.

INTERROGATORY NO. 5 IDENTIFY and DESCRIBE any and all attempts that were made by YOU and/or the Ohio Redistricting Commission to comply with sections 6(A) and 6(B) of Article XI of the Ohio Constitution in any redistricting plans or amendments to redistricting plans that YOU, or any member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their representative, introduced to the Ohio Redistricting Commission, including, but not limited to, the Challenged Plan.

OBJECTION: The Governor objects to the extent that Interrogatory No. 5 seeks confidential, privileged information that was made during the deliberative process and/or is protected by the attorney client privilege and/or executive privilege. The Governor further objects to the extent that Interrogatory No. 5 pre-supposes a legal requirement of specific, extra-Commission actions that is separate and apart from all other constitutional standards as set forth

6537348B-7001-4008-A412-6E7BDE570203 --- 2021/10/12 12:51:31 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 6537348B-7001-4008-A412-6E7BDE570203
www.docverify.com

in the Ohio Constitution. Interrogatory No. 5 does not identify or define with reasonable particularity several critical terms including but not limited to "Challenged Plan," "redistricting plans or amendments to redistricting plans" and "introduced to the Ohio Redistricting Commission," and therefore, it is overbroad, vague and not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Finally, Interrogatory No. 5 seeks information not in the Governor's possession, custody, or control.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced privileges and objections, the Governor did not create or introduce any redistricting plans or amendments to redistricting plans that were introduced to the Ohio Redistricting Commission. By way of further answer, the Commission-approved general assembly district maps comply with the legal standards set forth in the Ohio Constitution. By way of further answer, the Governor's focus was to come to a bipartisan agreement on the general assembly district maps so that the Commission could approve a ten year plan. Finally, the Governor clearly expressed his desire for a bipartisan ten-year plan just prior to adoption of the map when he stated, " I talked to the Republican legislative leaders. I talked to the Democrat legislative leaders separately. And it's clear in talking to both sides that there's not going to be an agreement (for a 10-year map). And that we could go tomorrow or the next day or the next day, and it simply was not going to occur. I have respect, deep respect, for all members of this committee, but I'm saddened by the fact that it was clear in talking to them that there was not going to be any real ability and so that tomorrow we would be exactly where we are today and the next day and the next day."

INTERROGATORY NO. 6 IDENTIFY and DESCRIBE YOUR interpretation, as well as the Ohio Redistricting Commission's interpretation, of Sections 6(A) and 6(B) of Article XI of the Ohio Constitution, including but not limited to any obligations, restrictions, or requirements that Sections 6(A) and 6(B) impose on the Ohio Redistricting Commission, and the actions or determinations that the Ohio Redistricting Commission must make in order to comply with Sections 6(A) and 6(B).

6537348B-7001-4008-A412-6E7BDE570203 --- 2021/10/12 12:51:31 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 6537348B-7001-4008-A412-6E7BDE570203
www.docverify.com
Page 8 of 11 86E7BDE570203

OBJECTION: The Governor objects to the extent that Interrogatory No. 6 presupposes a legal requirement of specific, extra-Commission actions that is separate and apart from all other constitutional standards as set forth in the Ohio Constitution. Interrogatory No. 6 seeks information not in the Governor's possession, custody, or control, seeks confidential, privileged information that was made during the deliberative process and/or is protected by the attorney client privilege and/or executive privilege. Finally, Interrogatory No. 6 seeks a legal interpretation which is wholly unrelated to the discovery of admissible evidence, and therefore, it is not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.

INTERROGATORY NO. 7 IDENTIFY whether it was YOUR determination, or the determination of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, at the time that the Challenged Plan was adopted on September 16, 2021, that any General Assembly redistricting plan introduced on or before September 16, 2021 by a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, or submitted before that date by a member of the general public, complied fully with the requirements of Article XI of the Ohio Constitution, and DESCRIBE in full the analysis that led YOU to that determination.

OBJECTION: The Governor objects to the extent that Interrogatory No. 7 seeks confidential, privileged information that was made during the deliberative process and/or is protected by the attorney client privilege and/or executive privilege. Further, Interrogatory No. 7 does not identify with any particularity the "redistricting plan(s)" referenced therein and it does not define "Challenged Plan," and therefore, it is overbroad, vague and not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Finally, Interrogatory No. 7 seeks information not in the Governor's possession, custody, or control.

ANSWER: Without waiving the above referenced objections, the Governor held the belief that

6537348B-7001-4008-A412-6E7BDE570203 --- 2021/10/12 12:51:31 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 6537348B-7001-4008-A412-6E7BDE570203
www.docverify.com

the Commission approved general assembly district maps complied with the standards set forth in the Ohio Constitution. However, this is a matter of first impression and the Governor has clearly stated just before the commission adopted the map. "I will vote to send this matter forward. But it will not be the end of it. We know that this matter will be in court. I'm not judging the bill one way or another. That's up for, up to a court to do."

VERIFICATION OF INTERROGATORY ANSWERS

Matthew J. Donahue
Signed on 2021/10/12 14:37:30 -8:00

Matthew Donahue
On behalf of Respondent Governor DeWine

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 12th day of October, 2021.

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF OHIO
MacKenzie Storm Clayton
Commission # 2018-RE-707238
Electronic Notary Public
State of Ohio
My Comm Exp. Feb 22, 2023
Notary Stamp 2021/10/12 14:37:30 PST C171D8CB6667

MacKenzie S. Clayton
Signed on 2021/10/12 14:37:30 -8:00

Notary Public

Respectfully submitted,

AS TO OBJECTIONS

DAVE YOST
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL

/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer
BRIDGET C. COONTZ (0072919)*
**Counsel of Record*
JULIE M. PFEIFFER (0069762)
MICHAEL A. WALTON (0092201)
Constitutional Offices Section
30 E. Broad Street, 16th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
Tel: 614-466-2872 | Fax: 614-728-7592
Michael.Walton@OhioAGO.gov
Bridget.Coontz@OhioAGO.gov
Julie.Pfeiffer@OhioAGO.gov
Counsel for Respondent Governor DeWine

6537348B-7001-4008-A412-6E7BDE570203 --- 2021/10/12 12:51:31 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 6537348B-7001-4008-A412-6E7BDE570203
www.docverify.com
Page 10 of 11 106E7BDE570203

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served via electronic mail upon counsel of record on October 12, 2021.

Robert D. Fram*
Donald Brown*
Joshua González*
David Denuyl*
Juliana Goldrosen* (PHV 25193 - 2021)
Salesforce Tower
415 Mission Street, Suite 5400
San Francisco, CA 94105-2533
(415) 591 6000
rfram@cov.com

James Smith*
Megan C. Keenan*
L. Brady Bender* (PHV 25192 - 2021)
Alex Thomson
One CityCenter
850 Tenth Street, NW
Washington, DC 20001-4956
(202) 662-6000
mkeenan@cov.com

Anupam Sharma*
James Hovard*
Yale Fu*
3000 El Camino Real
5 Palo Alto Square, 10th Floor
Palo Alto, CA 94306-2112
(650) 632-4700
asharma@cov.com

Madison Arent*
The New York Times Building
620 Eighth Avenue
New York, NY 10018-1405
(212) 841 1000
marent@cov.com

Freda J. Levenson (0045916)
ACLU of Ohio Foundation, Inc.
4506 Chester Avenue
Cleveland, Ohio 44103
Tel: 614-586-1972 x 125
flevenson@acluohio.org

David J. Carey (0088787)
ACLU of Ohio Foundation, Inc.
1108 City Park Avenue, Suite 203
Columbus, OH 43206
(614) 586-1972 x2004
dcarey@acluohio.org

Alora Thomas*
Kelsey Miller*
American Civil Liberties Union
125 Broad Street
New York, NY 10004
(212) 519-7866
athomas@aclu.org

Counsel for Relators
** Pro Hac Vice Motion Forthcoming*

/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer

6537348B-7001-4008-A412-6E7BDE570203 --- 2021/10/12 12:51:31 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 6537348B-7001-4008-A412-6E7BDE570203
www.docverify.com
Page 11 of 11 | 116E7BDE570203

Donahue LWV 2.pdf

DocVerify ID:	C0962509-954C-4901-B961-C3BECD96188F
Created:	October 12, 2021 14:50:29 -8:00
Pages:	11
Remote Notary:	Yes / State: OH

This document is a DocVerify VeriVaulted protected version of the document named above. It was created by a notary or on the behalf of a notary, and it is also a DocVerify E-Sign document, which means this document was created for the purposes of Electronic Signatures and/or Electronic Notary. Tampered or altered documents can be easily verified and validated with the DocVerify veriCheck system. This remote online notarization involved the use of communication technology.

Go to www.docverify.com at any time to verify or validate the authenticity and integrity of this or any other DocVerify VeriVaulted document.

E-Signature Summary

E-Signature 1: Matthew J. Donahue (MJD)
October 12, 2021 14:54:33 -8:00 [FA55BD66CA2D] [66.145.60.20]
matthew.donahue@governor.ohio.gov (Principal) (Personally Known)

E-Signature Notary: MacKenzie S. Clayton (msc)
October 12, 2021 14:54:33 -8:00 [A9DB06E491E7] [98.102.110.129]
MacKenzie.Clayton@OhioAGO.gov
I, MacKenzie S. Clayton, did witness the participants named above electronically sign this document.

DocVerify documents cannot be altered or tampered with in any way once they are protected by the DocVerify VeriVault System. Best viewed with Adobe Reader or Adobe Acrobat.
All visible electronic signatures contained in this document are symbolic representations of the persons signature, and not intended to be an accurate depiction of the persons actual signature as defined by various Acts and/or Laws.

In The
Ohio Supreme Court

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF OHIO, et al.,	:	
	:	
Relators,	:	**Case No. 2021-1193**
	:	
v.	:	**Original Action Pursuant to**
	:	**Ohio Const., Art. XI**
OHIO REDISTRICTING COMMISSION, et al.,	:	
	:	
***Respondents*.**	:	

RESPONDENT GOVERNOR MICHAEL DEWINE'S
RESPONSES TO FIRST SET OF REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION

Respondent Governor Michael DeWine, in his official capacity as member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, hereby responds to the following First Set of Requests for Admission by October 12, 2021.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. You shall either admit or specifically deny the requested matter. If you qualify your answer or deny only a part of the requested matter, you shall specify which part is true and qualify or deny the remainder. If you deny in whole or in party any Request, state the reason(s) for each denial. *See* Ohio R. Civ. P. 36(A)(2).

2. If you cannot admit or specifically deny any Request for Admission fully and completely after exercising due diligence to make inquiry and secure the information to do so, please so state and admit or specifically deny each such Request to the fullest extent possible; specify the portion of each Request that you claim to be unable to admit or specifically deny; and

C0962509-954C-4901-B961-C3BECD96188F --- 2021/10/12 14:50:29 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: C0962509-954C-4901-B961-C3BECD96188F
www.docverify.com

state the facts upon which you rely to support your contention that you are unable to admit or specifically deny the specified portion of the requested matter. *See* Ohio R. Civ. P. 36(A)(2).

3. If you object to any portion of any Request, you shall admit or specifically deny that portion of the Request to which you have no objection, and you shall specify the portion of the Request being objected to and the basis for the objection. *See* Ohio R. Civ. P. 36(A)(2).

4. If you claim that the attorney-client privilege or any other privilege or protection is applicable to any of the requested information, you shall set forth separately at least the following information: the type of information withheld; a detailed description of the subject matter of the information; the name, address, and job title of each person who received or conveyed this information; and the basis for the claim of privilege or protection. Such information should be supplied in sufficient detail to permit Plaintiff to assess the applicability of the privilege claimed.

5. These Requests are directed to you and cover all information in your possession, custody, or control.

6. These Requests are deemed continuing, and supplemental responses should be provided as additional information becomes available, in accordance with Ohio Rule of Civil Procedure 26(e).

7. Requests for Admission No. 8, 9, and 13 reference a transcript of the Ohio Redistricting Commission's meeting convened on September 15, 2021. While the Ohio Redistricting Commission's website contains links to official transcripts of the Commission's meetings, the link is broken for the transcript of the September 15 meeting. Accordingly, due to the press of time, Relators are providing their own transcript of the September 15 meeting, herein attached as Exhibit A. Should the link on the Commission's website be fixed before the deadline for Respondent to respond to Relators' Requests for Admission, Relators would be willing to

C0962509-954C-4901-B961-C3BECD96188F --- 2021/10/12 14:50:29 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: C0962509-954C-4901-B961-C3BECD96188F
www.docverify.com

Page 2 of 11 | 2C3BECD96188F

amend these Requests to instead reference the official transcript posted on the Commission's website.

REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 1

Admit that you are a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission.

Response: Admitted.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 2

Admit that you attended the Ohio Redistricting Commission's meeting convened on September 15, 2021.

Response: Admitted.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 3

Admit that, during the Ohio Redistricting Commission's meeting convened on September 15, 2021, Senate President Matt Huffman introduced an amendment to the proposed Ohio House and Senate legislative district maps.

Response: Admitted.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 4

Admit that, within ten minutes of Senate President Huffman introducing his amendment referenced in Request No. 3, the Ohio Redistricting Commission voted to pass Senate President Huffman's amendment to the proposed Ohio House and Senate legislative district maps.

Response: The Governor admits that the Ohio Redistricting Commission voted on whether to approve of Senate President Huffman's proposed amendment. However, the Governor can neither admit nor deny based on the information known or readily obtainable by the Governor as to whether that vote took place within the time period included in this Request for Admission. On the evening of September 15, 2021, the Governor was focused on doing his job as a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, not simply watching the clock. Thus, he did not keep track of the precise time Senate President Huffman's proposed amendment was introduced and what time the proposal was put to a vote.

C0962509-954C-4901-B961-C3BECD96188F --- 2021/10/12 14:50:29 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: C0962509-954C-4901-B961-C3BECD96188F
www.docverify.com

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 5

Admit that, within an hour of Senate President Huffman introducing his amendment referenced in Request No. 3, the Ohio Redistricting Commission voted to adopt the proposed Ohio House and Senate legislative district maps, as amended, as the General Assembly plan for the next four years.

Response: The Governor admits that the Ohio Redistricting Commission voted on whether to adopt the proposed Ohio House and Senate legislative district maps. However, the Governor can neither admit nor deny based on the information known or readily obtainable by the Governor as to whether that vote took place within the time period included in this Request for Admission. On the evening of September 15, 2021, the Governor was focused on doing his job as a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, not simply watching the clock. Thus, he did not keep track of the precise time Senate President Huffman's proposed amendment was introduced and what time the proposed maps were put to a vote.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 6

Admit that the Ohio Redistricting Commission's vote to adopt the General Assembly plan for the next four years took place just after midnight on September 16, 2021.

Response: The information known or readily obtainable by the Governor is insufficient to enable him to admit or deny this Request. On the evening of September 15, 2021, the Governor was focused on doing his job as a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, not simply watching the clock. Thus, he did not keep track of the precise time the vote to adopt the General Assembly plan took place.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 7

Admit that you voted for the Ohio Redistricting Commission to adopt the Ohio House and Senate legislative district maps as the General Assembly plan for the next four years.

Response: Admitted.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 8

Admit that, to the best of your knowledge, the document attached herein as Exhibit A, is a true and accurate transcript of the meeting of the Ohio Redistricting Commission convened on September 15, 2021.

Response: The information known or readily obtainable by the Governor is insufficient to enable him to admit or deny this Request because, although the Governor is a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission and attended the September 15, 2021 meeting, the Governor did not independently record the meeting by video, audio, stenographical, or by any other means that would allow him to verify that Exhibit A constitutes a true and accurate transcript of the September 15, 2021 meeting. More importantly, the official transcript of the September 15, 2021 Commission meeting is accessible through the Ohio Redistricting Commission's website.

C0962509-954C-4901-B961-C3BECD96188F --- 2021/10/12 14:50:29 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: C0962509-954C-4901-B961-C3BECD96188F
www.docverify.com

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 9

Admit that, on page 11, Exhibit A quotes you as stating: "I'm deeply disappointed at where we are tonight. I'm very, very sorry that we are where we are. Uh, I know, I know that this committee could've produced a more clearly constitutional bill. But that's not the bill that we have in front of us. I have felt throughout this process that there was a compromise to be had, that the bill could be improved, become much more clearly constitutional. That we could produce a bill that all seven members … A map that all seven members of this committee could vote for and that we would have a 10 year map. I was wrong."

Response: Admitted that the quote in Request for Admission No. 9 appears on page 11 of Exhibit A.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 10

Admit that, at the Ohio Redistricting Commission's meeting convened on September 15, 2021, you stated: "I'm deeply disappointed at where we are tonight. I'm very, very sorry that we are where we are. Uh, I know, I know that this committee could've produced a more clearly constitutional bill. But that's not the bill that we have in front of us. I have felt throughout this process that there was a compromise to be had, that the bill could be improved, become much more clearly constitutional. That we could produce a bill that all seven members . . . A map that all seven members of this committee could vote for and that we would have a 10 year map. I was wrong."

Response: The Governor admits that he made the above referenced statement at the Commission's September 15, 2021 meeting. The Governor's words as contained in Request for Admission No. 10 were made within a much larger statement and must be read within the entire context of his full statement as set forth in the Commission's transcript of the September 15, 2021 meeting.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 11

Admit that your statement included in Request No. 10 was made in reference to the Ohio House and Senate legislative district maps adopted by the Ohio Redistricting Commission as the General Assembly plan for the next four years.

Response: Admitted.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 12

Admit that your statement included in Request No. 10 was made as part of your official duties as a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission.

Response: Admitted.

C0962509-954C-4901-B961-C3BECD96188F --- 2021/10/12 14:50:29 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: C0962509-954C-4901-B961-C3BECD96188F
www.docverify.com

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 13

Admit that, on page 11, Exhibit A quotes you as stating: "We know that this matter will be in court. I'm not judging the bill one way or another, that's up for ... Up to a court to do. What I do, what I am sure in my heart is that this committee cou-, could've come up with a bill that was much more clearly, clearly constitutional. And I'm sorry we did not do that."

Response: Admitted that the quote in Request for Admission No. 13 appears on page 11 of Exhibit A.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 14

Admit that, at the Ohio Redistricting Commission's meeting convened on September 15, 2021, you stated: "We know that this matter will be in court. I'm not judging the bill one way or another, that's up for ... Up to a court to do. What I do, what I am sure in my heart is that this committee cou-, could've come up with a bill that was much more clearly, clearly constitutional. And I'm sorry we did not do that."

Response: The Governor admits that he made the above referenced statement at the Commission's September 15, 2021 meeting. The Governor's words as contained in Request for Admission No. 14 were made within a much larger statement and must be read within the entire context of his full statement as set forth in the Commission's transcript of the September 15, 2021 meeting.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 15

Admit that your statement included in Request No. 14 was made in reference to the Ohio House and Senate legislative district maps adopted by the Ohio Redistricting Commission as the General Assembly plan for the next four years.

Response: Admitted.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 16

Admit that your statement included in Request No. 14 was made as part of your official duties as a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission.

Response: Admitted.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 17

Admit that, to the best of your knowledge, the document attached herein as Exhibit B, is a true and accurate copy of an article by Susan Tebben of the Ohio Capital Journal, entitled "Huffman Defends His Maps, Redistricting Process Despite No Bipartisan Support" and dated September 17, 2021.

Response: The information known or readily obtainable by the Governor is insufficient to enable

C0962509-954C-4901-B961-C3BECD96188F --- 2021/10/12 14:50:29 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: C0962509-954C-4901-B961-C3BECD96188F
www.docverify.com

him to admit or deny this Request because the Governor is not the author or creator of this document.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 18

Admit that, on page 4, Exhibit B quotes you as stating: "Our job is to make (the redistricting plan) as constitutional as we can, and I thought we could have done better, but ultimately…no matter what this commission did, we knew this was going to end up going into court."

Response: Admitted that the quote in Request for Admission No. 18 appears on page 4 of Exhibit B.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 19

Admit that, on September 16, 2021, you stated "Our job is to make (the redistricting plan) as constitutional as we can, and I thought we could have done better, but ultimately…no matter what this commission did, we knew this was going to end up going into court."

Response: The Governor admits that he made the statement included in this Request, but he can neither admit nor deny based on the information known or readily obtainable by him as to whether the statement was made on September 16, 2021 as the Governor did not keep track of the time at which he made the statement.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 20

Admit that your statement included in Request No. 19 was made in reference to the Ohio House and Senate legislative district maps adopted by the Ohio Redistricting Commission as the General Assembly plan for the next four years.

Response: Admitted.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 21

Admit that the document attached herein as Exhibit C is a true and accurate copy of a statement entitled "Article XI, Section 8(C)(2) Statement".

Response: Admitted that Exhibit C appears to be the Article XI, Section 8(C)(2) Statement that Senator Huffman introduced to the Ohio Redistricting Commission on the evening of September 15, 2021.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 22

Admit that, on September 16, 2021, the Ohio Redistricting Commission issued Exhibit C.

Response: The Governor admits that the Ohio Redistricting Commission issued Exhibit C, but he can neither admit nor deny based on the information known or readily obtainable by him as to

C0962509-954C-4901-B961-C3BECD96188F --- 2021/10/12 14:50:29 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: C0962509-954C-4901-B961-C3BECD96188F
www.docverify.com

whether Exhibit C was issued on September 16, 2021 as the Governor did not keep track of what time Exhibit C was issued.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 23

Admit that, as members of the Ohio Redistricting Commission who voted to adopt the General Assembly plan for the next four years, you and the other Republicans on the Commission authorized the issuance of Exhibit C pursuant to Article XI, Section 8(C)(2) of the Ohio Constitution.

Objection: This Request calls for the Governor to speculate as to the underlying mental thoughts and decisions of other members of the Ohio Redistricting Commission.

Response: Without waiving this objection, the Governor denies that he authorized the issuance of Exhibit C. Further responding without waiving the above objection, the Governor can neither admit nor deny based on the information known or readily obtainable by him as to whether the other Republican members of the Ohio Redistricting Commission authorized the issuance of Exhibit C as he cannot enter the mind of each member to determine what they thought.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 24

Admit that each document you have produced or will produce in response to Relators' requests for production of documents and things and Relators' interrogatories is a true and accurate copy of that document.

Objection: The Governor objects to this Request as it is overly broad, vague, and ambiguous. This Request fails to identify any document with particularity as to allow the Governor to determine whether he can admit or deny this Request. Moreover, this Request does not relate to any of the Exhibits attached to the Request for Admissions. The Governor has no ability to know what documents might be produced in the future. Further, responding to this Request would be unduly burdensome as it would require the Governor to review every single document that he has produced or will produce in the future to determine if it is a true and accurate copy.

Response: Without waiving this objection, the Governor admits that he has not altered any documents that have been produced.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 25

Admit that each document you have produced or will produce in response to Relators' requests for production of documents and things and Relators' interrogatories is kept in the course of regularly conducted business activity.

Objection: The Governor objects to this Request as it is overly broad, vague, and ambiguous. This Request fails to identify any document with particularity as to allow the Governor to determine whether he can admit or deny this Request. Moreover, this Request does not relate to any of the Exhibits attached to the Request for Admissions. The Governor has no ability to know

C0962509-954C-4901-B961-C3BECD96188F --- 2021/10/12 14:50:29 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: C0962509-954C-4901-B961-C3BECD96188F
www.docverify.com

what documents might be produced in the future. Further, responding to this Request would be unduly burdensome as it would require the Governor to review every single document that he has produced or will produce in the future to determine if it was kept in the course of regularly conducted business activity.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 26

Admit that each document you or your office have produced or will produce in response to J. Collin Marozzi's public records requests is a true and correct copy of that document.

Objection: The Governor objects to this Request as it is overly broad, vague, and ambiguous. This Request fails to identify any document with particularity as to allow the Governor to determine whether he can admit or deny this Request. Moreover, this Request does not relate to any of the Exhibits attached to the Request for Admissions. The Governor has no ability to know what documents might be produced in the future. Further, responding to this Request would be unduly burdensome as it would require the Governor to review every single document that he has produced or will produce in the future to determine if it is a true and accurate copy.

Response: Without waiving this objection, the Governor admits that he has not altered any documents that have been produced.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 27

Admit that each document you or your office have produced or will produce in response to J. Collin Marozzi's public records requests is kept in the course of regularly conducted business activity.

Objection: The Governor objects to this Request as it is overly broad, vague, and ambiguous. This Request fails to identify any document with particularity as to allow the Governor to determine whether he can admit or deny this Request. Moreover, this Request does not relate to any of the Exhibits attached to the Request for Admissions. The Governor has no ability to know what documents might be produced in the future. Further, responding to this Request would be unduly burdensome as it would require the Governor to review every single document that he has produced or will produce in the future to determine if it was kept in the course of regularly conducted business activity.

C0962509-954C-4901-B961-C3BECD96188F --- 2021/10/12 14:50:29 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: C0962509-954C-4901-B961-C3BECD96188F
www.docverify.com

VERIFICATION OF ADMISSION ANSWERS

Matthew J. Donahue
Signed on 2021/10/12 14:54:33 -8:00

Matthew Donahue
On behalf of Respondent Governor DeWine

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 12th day of October, 2021.

MacKenzie Storm Clayton
Commission # 2018-RE-707238
Electronic Notary Public
State of Ohio
My Comm Exp. Feb 22, 2023
Notary Stamp 2021/10/12 14:54:33 PST A9DB06E491E7

MacKenzie S. Clayton
Signed on 2021/10/12 14:54:33 -8:00

Notary Public

Respectfully submitted,

DAVE YOST
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL

/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer
BRIDGET C. COONTZ (0072919)*
**Counsel of Record*
JULIE M. PFEIFFER (0069762)
MICHAEL A. WALTON (0092201)
Constitutional Offices Section
30 E. Broad Street, 16th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
Tel: 614-466-2872 | Fax: 614-728-7592
Michael.Walton@OhioAGO.gov
Bridget.Coontz@OhioAGO.gov
Julie.Pfeiffer@OhioAGO.gov

Counsel for Respondent Governor DeWine

C0962509-954C-4901-B961-C3BECD96188F --- 2021/10/12 14:50:29 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served via electronic mail upon the following on October 12, 2021.

Robert D. Fram*
Donald Brown*
Joshua González*
David Denuyl*
Juliana Goldrosen* (PHV 25193 - 2021)
Salesforce Tower
415 Mission Street, Suite 5400
San Francisco, CA 94105-2533
(415) 591 6000
rfram@cov.com

James Smith*
Megan C. Keenan*
L. Brady Bender* (PHV 25192 - 2021)
Alex Thomson*
One CityCenter
850 Tenth Street, NW
Washington, DC 20001-4956
(202) 662-6000
mkeenan@cov.com

Anupam Sharma*
James Hovard*
Yale Fu*
3000 El Camino Real
5 Palo Alto Square, 10th Floor
Palo Alto, CA 94306-2112
(650) 632-4700
asharma@cov.com

Madison Arent*
The New York Times Building
620 Eighth Avenue
New York, NY 10018-1405
(212) 841 1000
marent@cov.com

Counsel for Relators

Freda J. Levenson (0045916)
ACLU of Ohio Foundation, Inc.
4506 Chester Avenue
Cleveland, Ohio 44103
Tel: 614-586-1972 x 125
flevenson@acluohio.org

David J. Carey (0088787)
ACLU of Ohio Foundation, Inc.
1108 City Park Avenue, Suite 203
Columbus, OH 43206
(614) 586-1972 x2004
dcarey@acluohio.org

Alora Thomas*
Kelsey Miller*
American Civil Liberties Union
125 Broad Street
New York, NY 10004
(212) 519-7866
athomas@aclu.org

Counsel for Relators
** Pro Hac Vice Motion Forthcoming*

/s/ Julie M Pfeiffer

C0962509-954C-4901-B961-C3BECD96188F --- 2021/10/12 14:50:29 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: C0962509-954C-4901-B961-C3BECD96188F
www.docverify.com

docVerify

Donahue LWV 3.pdf

DocVerify ID:	8967F58E-6185-4389-A133-B1D578154D60
Created:	October 12, 2021 14:55:25 -8:00
Pages:	8
Remote Notary:	Yes / State: OH

This document is a DocVerify VeriVaulted protected version of the document named above. It was created by a notary or on the behalf of a notary, and it is also a DocVerify E-Sign document, which means this document was created for the purposes of Electronic Signatures and/or Electronic Notary. Tampered or altered documents can be easily verified and validated with the DocVerify veriCheck system. This remote online notarization involved the use of communication technology.

Go to www.docverify.com at any time to verify or validate the authenticity and integrity of this or any other DocVerify VeriVaulted document.

E-Signature Summary

E-Signature 1: Matthew J. Donahue (MJD)
October 12, 2021 14:58:55 -8:00 [5ABA0DAC28E3] [66.145.60.20]
matthew.donahue@governor.ohio.gov (Principal) (Personally Known)

E-Signature Notary: MacKenzie S. Clayton (msc)
October 12, 2021 14:58:55 -8:00 [E9ECB85B481D] [98.102.110.129]
MacKenzie.Clayton@OhioAGO.gov
I, MacKenzie S. Clayton, did witness the participants named above electronically sign this document.

DocVerify documents cannot be altered or tampered with in any way once they are protected by the DocVerify VeriVault System. Best viewed with Adobe Reader or Adobe Acrobat.
All visible electronic signatures contained in this document are symbolic representations of the persons signature, and not intended to be an accurate depiction of the persons actual signature as defined by various Acts and/or Laws.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

League of Women Voters of Ohio, *et al.*, **Relators,** **v.** **Ohio Redistricting Commission, *et al.*,** **Respondents.**	**Case No. 2021-1193** Original Action Filed Pursuant to Ohio Constitution, Article XI, Section 9(A) *[Apportionment Case Pursuant to S. Ct. Prac. R. 14.03]*

RESPONDENT GOVERNOR DEWINE'S RESPONSES TO RELATORS' REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS.

Respondent Governor DeWine, in his official capacity as a Member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission responds to Relators' requests for production.

GENERAL OBJECTIONS

1. Respondent objects to the Requests to the extent they do not describe with reasonable particularity each item or category of items to be inspected as required by Rule 34 of the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.

2. Respondent objects to the Requests to the extent they are overly broad, unduly burdensome, vague, duplicative, not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence, and not proportional to the needs of the case.

3. Respondent objects to the Requests to the extent they seek information protected by the attorney-client privilege or work-product doctrine.

4. Respondent objects to the Requests to the extent they seek information protected by the gubernatorial privilege.

8967F58E-6185-4389-A133-B1D578154D60 --- 2021/10/12 14:55:25 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 8967F58E-6185-4389-A133-B1D578154D60
www.docverify.com
Page 1 of 8 | 1B1D578154D60

5. Respondent objects to these Requests to the extent that they seek information not in Respondent's possession, custody, or control.

6. Respondent objects to the Requests to the extent that they seek information that is publicly available, already in Relators' possession, or in the possession or control of third parties.

7. Respondent objects to the Requests as confusing, ambiguous, or vague.

8. Respondent expressly reserves all objections as to competency, relevancy, materiality, and admissibility of the answers contained herein and any objections to future discovery Requests.

9. Respondent expressly reserves the right to alter, amend, revise, and/or supplement these responses. No response shall be construed as a waiver of any further objection.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

1. All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the Ohio Common and Unified Redistricting Database (CURD) by Ohio University Voinovich School of Leadership and Public Affairs (GVS), including, without limitation, the development of the CURD, and any COMMUNICATIONS, and data sets RELATING TO the CURD or the development of the CURD.

   ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

2. All COMMUNICATIONS with employees, consultants or agents of GVS working on the development of the CURD.

   ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

3. All COMMUNICATIONS with GVS employees Michael Finney, G. Jason Jolley, Robert Wiley, Elkan Kim, Jessica Schaudt, Matt Trainer, and Kyong Lim.

8967F58E-6185-4389-A133-B1D578154D60 --- 2021/10/12 14:55:25 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 8967F58E-6185-4389-A133-B1D578154D60
www.docverify.com

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

4. All COMMUNICATIONS with employees, consultants or agents of GVS RELATING TO the development of the CURD.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

5. All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO meetings—both formal and informal of any Commission members related to the drawing of General Assembly maps—and any other business of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, including, without limitation, testimony, meeting minutes, data sets, maps, notes, and plans submitted to, created by, or otherwise considered by YOU, any other member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff; minutes, agendas, or presentations from Ohio Redistricting Commission hearings and meetings; and any related COMMUNICATIONS, including, but not limited to, those between any Ohio Redistricting Commission member and any representative participating in Ohio Redistricting Commission meetings on behalf of a member.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

6. All COMMUNICATIONS regarding redistricting in Ohio, including but not limited to COMMUNICATIONS between YOU and YOUR employees, staff, officers, agents, or representatives.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein. Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

7. All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO information that was used, or could have been used, to draw state legislative or Congressional district maps for Ohio, including, without limitation: shapefiles; all files or data sets used in Maptitude or other mapping software; and files pertaining to precinct names, precinct lines, partisan indexes, population shifts,

8967F58E-6185-4389-A133-B1D578154D60 --- 2021/10/12 14:55:25 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 8967F58E-6185-4389-A133-B1D578154D60
www.docverify.com

Page 3 of 8 | 3B1D578154D60

voter registration, voter affiliation, or changing census block lines (also known as voting district (VTD)) for the 2018 election, 2020 election, and current redistricting cycle.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein.

Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in

Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

8. All DOCUMENTS YOU, any other member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff considered, used, could have used, or otherwise relied on to create the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were adopted by the Commission on September 16, 2021.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein.

Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in

Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

9. All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO the creation of the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were adopted by the Commission on September 16, 2021.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein.

Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in

Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

10. All DOCUMENTS RELATING TO consultants, firms, vendors, or other third parties consulted, involved in, or communicated with by YOU, any other member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission or their staff, or the Ohio Redistricting Commission or its staff, RELATING TO the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein.

Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in

Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

8967F58E-6185-4389-A133-B1D578154D60 --- 2021/10/12 14:55:25 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 8967F58E-6185-4389-A133-B1D578154D60
www.docverify.com

11. All COMMUNICATIONS with Wendy Zhan, Emily Wendel, or other staff of the Ohio Legislative Service Commission RELATING TO drawing the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein.

Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in

Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

12. All COMMUNICATIONS RELATING TO drawing the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission, with (1) any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly, (2) any political action committees affiliated with any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly, and (3) any current or former staff of any current or former member of Ohio's General Assembly.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein.

Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in

Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

13. All COMMUNICATIONS RELATING TO drawing the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission with (1) any current or former U.S Representative or U.S. Senator elected from Ohio, (2) any political action committees affiliated with any current or former U.S. Representative or U.S. Senator elected from Ohio, and (3) any current or former staff of any current or former U.S. Representative or U.S. Senator elected from Ohio.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein.

Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in

Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

14. All COMMUNICATIONS RELATING TO drawing the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission with the Republican National Committee, Ohio Republican Party, National Republican Redistricting Trust, or the National Republican Congressional Committee.

8967F58E-6185-4389-A133-B1D578154D60 --- 2021/10/12 14:55:25 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 8967F58E-6185-4389-A133-B1D578154D60
www.docverify.com

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein.

Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

15. All COMMUNICATIONS RELATING TO drawing the General Assembly district maps for Ohio that were considered or adopted by the Commission with the Democratic National Committee, Ohio Democratic Party, National Democratic Campaign Committee, or the Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein.

Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

16. All DOCUMENTS cited in, discussed in, or RELATING TO any of YOUR responses to any Interrogatory served on YOU by any party in this action.

ANSWER: Respondent incorporates all General Objections as if set forth herein.

Subject to the foregoing objections, responsive, non-privileged documents, if any, in Respondent's possession, custody, or control have been produced.

VERIFICATION OF PRODUCTION ANSWERS

Matthew J. Donahue
Signed on 2021/10/12 14:58:55 -8:00

Matthew Donahue
On behalf of Respondent Governor DeWine

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 12th day of October, 2021.

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF OHIO
MacKenzie Storm Clayton
Commission # 2018-RE-707238
Electronic Notary Public
State of Ohio
My Comm Exp. Feb 22, 2023
Notary Stamp 2021/10/12 14:58:55 PST E9ECB85B481D

MacKenzie S. Clayton
Signed on 2021/10/12 14:58:55 -8:00

Notary Public

8967F58E-6185-4389-A133-B1D578154D60 --- 2021/10/12 14:55:25 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 8967F58E-6185-4389-A133-B1D578154D60
www.docverify.com
Page 6 of 8 6B1D578154D60

Respectfully submitted,

AS TO OBJECTIONS

DAVE YOST
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL

/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer

BRIDGET C. COONTZ (0072919)*
**Counsel of Record*
JULIE M. PFEIFFER (0069762)
MICHAEL A. WALTON (0092201)
Constitutional Offices Section
30 E. Broad Street, 16th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
Tel: 614-466-2872 | Fax: 614-728-7592
Michael.Walton@OhioAGO.gov
Bridget.Coontz@OhioAGO.gov
Julie.Pfeiffer@OhioAGO.gov

Counsel for Respondents DeWine, LaRose, Faber

8967F58E-6185-4389-A133-B1D578154D60 --- 2021/10/12 14:55:25 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 8967F58E-6185-4389-A133-B1D578154D60
www.docverify.com
Page 7 of 8 | 7B1D578154D60

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing was sent via email this 12th day of October, 2021 to the following:

Robert D. Fram
Donald Brown
Joshua González
Juliana Goldrosen (PHV 25193 - 2021)
Salesforce Tower
415 Mission Street, Suite 5400
San Francisco, CA 94105-2533
(415) 591 6000
rfram@cov.com

James Smith
Megan C. Keenan
L. Brady Bender (PHV 25192 - 2021)
One CityCenter
850 Tenth Street, NW
Washington, DC 20001-4956
(202) 662-6000
mkeenan@cov.com

Anupam Sharma
James Hovard
Yale Fu
3000 El Camino Real
5 Palo Alto Square, 10th Floor
Palo Alto, CA 94306-2112
(650) 632-4700
asharma@cov.com

Madison Arent
The New York Times Building
620 Eighth Avenue
New York, NY 10018-1405
(212) 841 1000
marent@cov.com

Freda J. Levenson (0045916)
ACLU of Ohio Foundation, Inc.
4506 Chester Avenue
Cleveland, Ohio 44103
Tel: 614-586-1972 x 125
flevenson@acluohio.org

David J. Carey (0088787)
ACLU of Ohio Foundation, Inc.
1108 City Park Avenue, Suite 203
Columbus, OH 43206
(614) 586-1972 x2004
dcarey@acluohio.org

Alora Thomas
Kelsey Miller
American Civil Liberties Union
125 Broad Street
New York, NY 10004
(212) 519-7866
athomas@aclu.org

Counsel for Relators

_/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer___
Julie M. Pfeiffer

HC_0257

DocVerify ID: 8967F58E-6185-4389-A133-B1D578154D60
www.docverify.com
Page 8 of 8 | 8B1D578154D60

8967F58E-6185-4389-A133-B1D578154D60 --- 2021/10/12 14:55:25 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

docVerify

Donahue LWV 7.pdf

DocVerify ID:	563C5E40-EA48-4D78-ABED-1EF2C0B93F81
Created:	October 12, 2021 15:11:07 -8:00
Pages:	8
Remote Notary:	Yes / State: OH

This document is a DocVerify VeriVaulted protected version of the document named above. It was created by a notary or on the behalf of a notary, and it is also a DocVerify E-Sign document, which means this document was created for the purposes of Electronic Signatures and/or Electronic Notary. Tampered or altered documents can be easily verified and validated with the DocVerify veriCheck system. This remote online notarization involved the use of communication technology.

Go to www.docverify.com at any time to verify or validate the authenticity and integrity of this or any other DocVerify VeriVaulted document.

E-Signature Summary

E-Signature 1: Matthew J. Donahue (MJD)
October 12, 2021 15:14:45 -8:00 [8F9870B52A0C] [66.145.60.20]
matthew.donahue@governor.ohio.gov (Principal) (Personally Known)

E-Signature Notary: MacKenzie S. Clayton (msc)
October 12, 2021 15:14:45 -8:00 [528DBF51B473] [98.102.110.129]
MacKenzie.Clayton@OhioAGO.gov
I, MacKenzie S. Clayton, did witness the participants named above electronically sign this document.

DocVerify documents cannot be altered or tampered with in any way once they are protected by the DocVerify VeriVault System. Best viewed with Adobe Reader or Adobe Acrobat.
All visible electronic signatures contained in this document are symbolic representations of the persons signature, and not intended to be an accurate depiction of the persons actual signature as defined by various Acts and/or Laws.

In The
Ohio Supreme Court

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF OHIO, et al.,	:	
	:	
Relators,	:	**Case No. 2021-1193**
	:	
v.	:	**Original Action Pursuant to**
	:	**Ohio Const., Art. XI**
OHIO REDISTRICTING COMMISSION, et al.,	:	
	:	
Respondents.	:	

RESPONDENT GOVERNOR MICHAEL DEWINE'S RESPONSES TO SECOND SET OF INTERROGATORIES

Respondent Governor Michael DeWine, in his official capacity as member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission, hereby responds to the following Second Set of Interrogatories by October 12, 2021.

DEFINITIONS

1. Notwithstanding any definition set forth below, each word, term, or phrase used in these Interrogatories is intended to have the broadest meaning permitted under the Ohio Rules of Civil Procedure.

2. Words or terms not specifically defined herein have the meaning commonly understood, and no definition is intended as exclusive.

3. Words or terms used herein, and all Definitions and Instructions pertinent thereto, have the same intent and meaning regardless of whether the word(s) or term(s) are depicted in lower case or upper case letters.

4. The term "COMMUNICATION" means transmission of information, including any correspondence, contact, discussion, or written, electronic, or oral exchange between any two or more PERSONS.

563C5E40-EA48-4D78-ABED-1EF2C0B93F81 --- 2021/10/12 15:11:07 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 563C5E40-EA48-4D78-ABED-1EF2C0B93F81
www.docverify.com

5. The term "DESCRIBE" means to set forth fully and unambiguously every fact that relates to the answer called for by the Interrogatory of which YOU have knowledge and to identify each individual or entity with knowledge or information that relates to YOUR answer, and when used in reference to a factual or legal contention, to describe the full factual and legal basis for the contention, and to identify any and all PERSONS that YOU believe have knowledge about each such fact or DOCUMENT.

6. The term "DOCUMENT" means anything that contains information in any form and that is in YOUR possession, custody, or control, including but not limited to e-mails, text messages, papers (whether handwritten, printed, or typed), memoranda, letters and other correspondence, notes, agendas, notebook entries, bulletins, graphs, charts, maps, drawings, surveys, data, summaries, telegrams, calendar entries, diaries, spreadsheets, graphics and presentation documents, photographs, images, text files, transaction logs, reports of any kind, minutes of meetings, estimates, receipts, invoices, checks, bids, proposals, licenses, reports to or COMMUNICATIONS with government entities, financial statements, ledger entries, microfilm, microfiche, computer printouts, computer files, cards, tape recordings, disks, flash drives, and other sources of electronically or magnetically maintained information, regardless of who prepared or created the document. A draft or non-identical copy is a separate document within the meaning of this term.

7. The term "PERSON" includes an individual, general or limited partnership, joint stock company, unincorporated association or society, municipal or other corporation, incorporated association, limited liability partnership or company, the State of Ohio or an agency or subdivision thereof, a court, and any governmental entity or official in or outside the State of Ohio.

563C5E40-EA48-4D78-ABED-1EF2C0B93F81 --- 2021/10/12 15:11:07 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 563C5E40-EA48-4D78-ABED-1EF2C0B93F81
www.docverify.com

8. The terms "YOU" and "YOUR" mean Respondent, and any employees, staff, officers, agents, or representatives of Respondent, individually and/or in their official capacity as a member of the Ohio Redistricting Commission and/or Governor.

9. The following rules of construction apply to all Interrogatories:

a. The terms "all" and "any" shall each be construed as encompassing any and all;

b. All uses of the word "each" include "every" (and *vice versa*);

c. The connective terms "and" and "or" shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of the Interrogatories all responses that might otherwise be construed to be outside of its scope;

d. Use of the singular form of any word includes the plural (and *vice versa*);

e. The term "including" shall be construed without limitation;

f. The use of a verb in any tense encompasses the use of the verb in all tenses;

g. References to employees, staff, members, officers, directors, agents, or representatives include both current and former employees, staff, members, officers, directors, agents, or representatives; and

h. References to any entity include all of that entity's employees, staff, members, officers, directors, agents, or representatives.

563C5E40-EA48-4D78-ABED-1EF2C0B93F81 --- 2021/10/12 15:11:07 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 563C5E40-EA48-4D78-ABED-1EF2C0B93F81
www.docverify.com
Page 3 of 8 | 31EF2C0B93F81

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Each Interrogatory shall be construed according to its most inclusive meaning so that if information or a DOCUMENT is responsive to any reasonable interpretation of the Interrogatory, the information or DOCUMENT is responsive.

2. If YOU object to any part of an Interrogatory and refuse to answer that part, IDENTIFY that portion to which YOU object and answer the remaining portion of the Interrogatory.

3. If YOU object to the scope or time period of an Interrogatory and refuse to answer for that scope or time period, please state YOUR objection and answer the request for the scope or time period YOU believe is appropriate

4. If YOU object to any Interrogatory as vague or unclear, assume a reasonable meaning, state what the assumed meaning is, and respond to the Interrogatory according to the assumed meaning.

5. If YOU object to any Interrogatory as overbroad, provide a response that narrows the Interrogatory in a way that eliminates the purported over-breadth, state the extent to which YOUR response has narrowed the Interrogatory, and respond to the narrowed Interrogatory.

6. If YOU withhold the answer to any part of any Interrogatory on the claim of privilege, state the specific factual and legal basis for doing so and answer any part of the Interrogatory that is not alleged to be objectionable. Such information should be supplied in sufficient detail to permit the Relators to assess the applicability of the privilege claimed.

7. These Interrogatories are continuing in nature, and YOU shall revise or supplement YOUR responses whenever YOU obtain different or additional relevant knowledge, information, or belief, from the time of YOUR initial response through to the end of trial.

563C5E40-EA48-4D78-ABED-1EF2C0B93F81 --- 2021/10/12 15:11:07 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 563C5E40-EA48-4D78-ABED-1EF2C0B93F81
www.docverify.com

8. If YOU are unable to respond to any of the Interrogatories fully and completely, after exercising due diligence to obtain the information necessary to provide a full and complete response, so state, and answer each such Interrogatory to the fullest extent possible, specifying the extent of YOUR knowledge and YOUR inability to answer the remainder, and setting forth whatever information or knowledge YOU may have concerning the unanswered portions thereof and efforts YOU made to obtain the requested information. If YOU have no information responsive to an Interrogatory, then YOU shall so state.

INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY NO. 8

If any of YOUR response to Relators' Request for Admission No. 10 is anything other than an unqualified admission, please DESCRIBE the basis for YOUR response.

Objection: The Governor objects to this interrogatory to the extent it seeks information that is protected by the attorney-client privilege. Further, this interrogatory is duplicative as it seeks to compel the Governor to provide the reasoning behind qualifying his response to a request for admission, which would have already been provided in the responses to the requests for admissions.

Answer: Without waiving any objection that this request is duplicative in nature, the Governor was required to qualify his answer because Request for Admission No. 10 highlighted only a portion of the Governor's entire statement. Governor DeWine merely provided a fuller answer.

INTERROGATORY NO. 9

If any of YOUR response to Relators' Request for Admission No. 14 is anything other than an unqualified admission, please DESCRIBE the basis for YOUR response.

Objection: The Governor objects to this interrogatory to the extent it seeks information that is protected by the attorney-client privilege. Further, this interrogatory is duplicative as it seeks to compel the Governor to provide the reasoning behind qualifying his response to a request for admission, which would have already been provided in the responses to the requests for admissions.

Answer: Without waiving any objection that this request is duplicative in nature, the Governor was required to qualify his answer because Request for Admission No. 14 highlighted only a portion of the Governor's entire statement. Governor DeWine merely provided a fuller answer.

563C5E40-EA48-4D78-ABED-1EF2C0B93F81 --- 2021/10/12 15:11:07 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 563C5E40-EA48-4D78-ABED-1EF2C0B93F81
www.docverify.com

INTERROGATORY NO. 10

If any of YOUR response to Relators' Request for Admission No. 19 is anything other than an unqualified admission, please DESCRIBE the basis for YOUR response.

Objection: The Governor objects to this interrogatory to the extent it seeks information that is protected by the attorney-client privilege. Further, this interrogatory is duplicative as it seeks to compel the Governor to provide the reasoning behind qualifying his response to a request for admission. The Governor has already explained why he had to qualify his response to Request for Admission No. 19 and any response to this interrogatory is duplicative.

Answer: Without waiving the above-mentioned objections, the Governor did not note the time of day when he made the statement included in Request for Admission No. 19.

INTERROGATORY NO. 11

If any of YOUR response to Relators' Request for Admission No. 23 is anything other than an unqualified admission, please DESCRIBE the basis for YOUR response.

Objection: The Governor objects to this interrogatory to the extent it seeks information that is protected by the attorney-client privilege. Further, this interrogatory is duplicative as it seeks to compel the Governor to provide the reasoning behind qualifying his response to a request for admission. The Governor has already explained why he had to qualify his response to Request for Admission No. 23 and any response to this interrogatory is merely duplicative.

Answer: Without waiving the above-mentioned objections, the Governor denies that he authorized the issuance of Exhibit C. Further responding without waiving, the Governor denies due to lack of knowledge based on the information known or readily obtainable by him as to whether the other Republican members of the Ohio Redistricting Commission authorized the issuance of Exhibit C as he cannot enter the mind of each member to determine what they thought.

INTERROGATORY NO. 12

If any of YOUR responses to Relators' Request for Admissions, other than Requests No. 10, 14, 19, and 23, is anything other than an unqualified admission, please DESCRIBE the basis for YOUR response.

Objection: The Governor objects to this interrogatory to the extent it seeks information that is protected by the attorney-client privilege. Further, this interrogatory is duplicative as it seeks to compel the Governor to provide the reasoning behind qualifying his response to a request for admission. The Governor has already provided an explanation as to every request for admission that could not admitted and any further explanation would be duplicative and unduly burdensome.

Answer: Without waiving the above-mentioned objections, the Governor directs Relators to his Responses to the Relators' Request for Admissions wherein each basis is provided.

563C5E40-EA48-4D78-ABED-1EF2C0B93F81 --- 2021/10/12 15:11:07 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 563C5E40-EA48-4D78-ABED-1EF2C0B93F81
www.docverify.com

VERIFICATION OF INTERROGATORY ANSWERS

Matthew J. Donahue
Signed on 2021/10/12 15:14:45 -8:00

Matthew Donahue
On behalf of Respondent Governor DeWine

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 12th day of October, 2021.

MacKenzie S. Clayton
Signed on 2021/10/12 15:14:45 -8:00

Notary Public

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF OHIO
MacKenzie Storm Clayton
Commission # 2018-RE-707238
Electronic Notary Public
State of Ohio
My Comm Exp. Feb 22, 2023
Notary Stamp 2021/10/12 15:14:45 PST 528DBF51B473

Respectfully submitted,

AS TO OBJECTIONS

DAVE YOST
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL

/s/ Julie M. Pfeiffer
BRIDGET C. COONTZ (0072919)*
**Counsel of Record*
JULIE M. PFEIFFER (0069762)
MICHAEL A. WALTON (0092201)
Constitutional Offices Section
30 E. Broad Street, 16th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
Tel: 614-466-2872 | Fax: 614-728-7592
Michael.Walton@OhioAGO.gov
Bridget.Coontz@OhioAGO.gov
Julie.Pfeiffer@OhioAGO.gov

Counsel for Respondent Governor DeWine

563C5E40-EA48-4D78-ABED-1EF2C0B93F81 --- 2021/10/12 15:11:07 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served via electronic mail upon counsel of record on October 12, 2021.

Robert D. Fram*
Donald Brown*
Joshua González*
David Denuyl*
Juliana Goldrosen* (PHV 25193 - 2021)
Salesforce Tower
415 Mission Street, Suite 5400
San Francisco, CA 94105-2533
(415) 591 6000
rfram@cov.com

James Smith*
Megan C. Keenan*
L. Brady Bender* (PHV 25192 - 2021)
Alex Thomson*
One CityCenter
850 Tenth Street, NW
Washington, DC 20001-4956
(202) 662-6000
mkeenan@cov.com

Anupam Sharma*
James Hovard*
Yale Fu*
3000 El Camino Real
5 Palo Alto Square, 10th Floor
Palo Alto, CA 94306-2112
(650) 632-4700
asharma@cov.com

Madison Arent*
The New York Times Building
620 Eighth Avenue
New York, NY 10018-1405
(212) 841 1000
marent@cov.com

Freda J. Levenson (0045916)
ACLU of Ohio Foundation, Inc.
4506 Chester Avenue
Cleveland, Ohio 44103
Tel: 614-586-1972 x 125
flevenson@acluohio.org

David J. Carey (0088787)
ACLU of Ohio Foundation, Inc.
1108 City Park Avenue, Suite 203
Columbus, OH 43206
(614) 586-1972 x2004
dcarey@acluohio.org

Alora Thomas*
Kelsey Miller*
American Civil Liberties Union
125 Broad Street
New York, NY 10004
(212) 519-7866
athomas@aclu.org

Counsel for Relators
** Pro Hac Vice Motion Forthcoming*

/s/ Julie Pfeiffer

563C5E40-EA48-4D78-ABED-1EF2C0B93F81 --- 2021/10/12 15:11:07 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

DocVerify ID: 563C5E40-EA48-4D78-ABED-1EF2C0B93F81
www.docverify.com
Page 8 of 8 | 81EF2C0B93F81